

1 BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION C 2 Arizona Corporation Commission COMMISSIONERS DOCKETED 3 GARY PIERCE - Chairman **BOB STUMP** MAY - 1 20124 SANDRA D. KENNEDY PAUL NEWMAN DOCKETED BY **BRENDA BURNS** MR 6 IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF DOCKET NO. W-01303A-10-0448 ARIZONA-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY, AN ARIZONA CORPORATION, FOR A DETERMINATION OF THE CURRENT FAIR 73145 VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND DECISION NO. PROPERTY AND FOR INCREASES IN ITS RATES AND CHARGES BASED THEREON FOR 10 UTILITY SERVICE BY ITS AGUA FRIA WATER DISTRICT, HAVASU WATER DISTRICT, AND 11 MOHAVE WATER DISTRICT. **OPINION AND ORDER** 12 DATES OF HEARING: January 18, August 2, August 15, September 19, and December 2, 2011 (Procedural Conferences); August 17, 13 2011 (Public Comment - Phoenix); August 22, 2011 (Public Comment – Surprise); August 25, 2011 (Public 14 Comment - Bullhead City); December 5, 7 and 16, 2011 (Evidentiary Hearings). 15 PLACE OF HEARING: Phoenix, Arizona 16 ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: Dwight D. Nodes 17 18 APPEARANCES: Mr. Thomas H. Campbell and Mr. Michael T. Hallam, LEWIS AND ROCA, LLP, on behalf of Arizona-19 American Water Company; 20 Ms. Michelle L. Wood on behalf of the Residential Utility Consumer Office; 21 Mr. Greg Patterson on behalf of the Water Utility 22 Association of Arizona; 23 Ms. Joan S. Burke, LAW OFFICE OF JOAN S. BURKE, P.C., on behalf of Mashie, LLC, dba Corte 24 Bella Golf Club; 25 Mr. Curtis S. Ekmark and Mr. Jason F. Wood, EKMARK & EKMARK, LLC, on behalf of the Sun 26 City Grand Community Association and the Class of Homeowners and Community Associations: 27 Ms. Michele L. Van Quathem, RYLEY CARLOCK &

	ļ
1	
2	
3	
4	Ü
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	В
11	
12	
13	A
14	_
15	<u>B</u>
16	
17	"(
18	in
19	M
20	sc
21	S
22	V
23	

25

26

27

28

APPLEWHITE, on behalf of DMB White Tank, LLC, and Verrado Community Association, Inc.;

Mr. James Gruber, Assistant City Attorney, on behalf of the City of Surprise, Arizona;

Mr. Jay L. Shapiro and Mr. Patrick J. Black, FENNEMORE CRAIG, PC, on behalf of EPCOR Water (USA), Inc.;

Mr. Garry D. Hays, GARRY D. HAYS, PC, on behalf of Cross River Homeowners Association; and

Mr. Charles H. Hains, Ms. Kimberly A. Ruht, and Ms. Bridget A. Humphrey, Staff Attorneys, Legal Division, on behalf of the Utilities Division of the Arizona Corporation Commission.

#### BY THE COMMISSION:

Having considered the entire record herein and being fully advised in the premises, the Arizona Corporation Commission ("Commission") finds, concludes, and orders that:

## **FINDINGS OF FACT**

## **Background and Procedural History**

- 1. On November 3, 2010, Arizona-American Water Company ("Arizona-American" or 'Company") filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission ("Commission") an application for rate increases for its Agua Fria Water District ("Agua Fria"), Havasu Water District ("Havasu"), and Mohave Water District ("Mohave"). With its application, Arizona-American filed supporting schedules and the direct testimony of Thomas Broderick, Paul Townsley, Ian Crooks, Jeffrey Stuck, Sandra Murrey, Linda Gutowski, Joseph Gross, Miles Kiger, John Guastella, and Dr. Bente Villadsen.
- 2. On November 30, 2010, the Company filed certain revised schedules following discussions with the Commission's Utilities Division ("Staff").
- 3. On December 2, 2010, Arizona-American filed a letter agreeing to a two-week extension of the sufficiency deadline.

- 4. On December 22, 2010, Staff filed its sufficiency letter indicating that Arizona-American had satisfied the requirements of Arizona Administrative Code ("A.A.C.") R14-2-103, and classifying the Company as a Class A utility.
- 5. On December 23, 2010, Arizona-American filed a second supplement to its application with additional revised schedules.
- 6. On January 4, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued scheduling a procedural conference for January 18, 2011.
- 7. On January 6, 2011, the Residential Utility Consumer Office ("RUCO") filed an Application to Intervene.
  - 8. On January 11, 2011, Staff filed a Proposed Hearing Schedule.
- 9. On January 18, 2011, a procedural conference was conducted, as scheduled, for purposes of discussing a procedural schedule, hearing dates, testimony filing dates, and a proposed form of notice.
- 10. On January 20, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued that, among other things, granted RUCO's intervention request; scheduled a hearing to commence on August 17, 2011; established testimony filing deadlines; and directed the Company to mail notice to all affected customers, and to publish notice in newspapers of general circulation in the affected service areas.
- 11. On March 7, 2011, the Water Utility Association of Arizona ("WUAA") filed a Petition for Leave to Intervene.
- 12. On March 18, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued granting WUAA's request for intervention.
- 13. On March 21, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Notice of Filing Affidavits of Publication indicating that the Company caused notice of the application and hearing to be made in accordance with the requirements of the January 20, 2011, Procedural Order.
- 14. On March 22, 2011, a request for intervention was filed by DMB White Tank, LLC ("DMB").
- 15. On March 24, 2011, an intervention request was filed by the Verrado Community Association, Inc. ("Verrado").

9

11 12

14 15

13

16 17

18 19

2021

2324

22

25

26

- 16. On March 25, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued directing DMB to obtain counsel, in accordance with the Arizona Supreme Court Rules governing the practice of law, and directing Verrado to comply with Arizona Supreme Court Rule 31(d)(28) governing lay representation by a non-profit organization before the Commission.
- 17. On March 25, 2011, Mashie, LLC, dba Corte Bella Golf Club ("Corte Bella") filed an Application for Leave to Intervene.
- 18. On March 29, 2011, the Sun City Grand Community Association, Inc. ("SCGCA") filed an intervention request.
- 19. On March 30, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued directing SCGCA to comply with Arizona Supreme Court Rule 31(d)(28) governing lay representation by a non-profit organization before the Commission.
  - 20. On March 30, 2011, Kenneth Hewitt filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 21. On April 1, 2011, a renewed Motion to Intervene was filed on behalf of the SCGCA by counsel licensed in Arizona.
- 22. On April 13, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued granting intervention to Corte Bella and the SCGCA, and granting Mr. Hewitt's intervention request as an individual customer.
- 23. On April 19, 2011, renewed Motions to Intervene were filed on behalf of DMB and Verrado by counsel licensed in Arizona.
- 24. On May 2, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued granting intervention to DMB and Verrado.
- 25. On June 3, 2011, Mr. Hewitt filed an Application requesting that Arizona-American Water Company's Application be Corrected.
- 26. On June 6, 2011, RUCO filed a Stipulated Motion to Continue Testimony Filing Dates.
  - 27. On June 7, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Response to Mr. Hewitt's motion.
  - 28. On June 10, 2011, a Substitution of Counsel was filed on behalf of the SCGCA.
- 29. On June 15, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued modifying the testimony filing schedule in accordance with RUCO's stipulated request.

- 1
- 30. On June 24, 2011, direct testimony was filed by Mr. Hewitt.

On June 30, 2011, RUCO filed a Notice of Errata.

meetings be scheduled for Surprise and Bullhead City.

On June 27, 2011, RUCO filed the direct testimony of William Rigsby, Rodney

On June 29, 2011, Staff filed the direct testimony of Juan Manrique and Gerald

On July 5, 2011, SCGCA filed the direct rate design testimony of Mr. Arndt; Verrado

On July 6, 2011, Commissioner Stump filed a letter proposing that public comment

On July 15, 2011, Arizona-American filed the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Townsley,

On July 6, 2011, Staff filed the direct rate design testimony of Jeffrey Michlik.

Moore, Royce Duffett, and Dr. Thomas Fish; Corte Bella filed the direct testimony of Gordon Petrie;

DMB filed the direct testimony of Kent Simer and David Nilsen; Verrado filed the direct testimony

of Melinda Gulick: SCGCA filed the direct testimony of Michael Arndt; and Staff filed the direct

filed the direct rate design testimony of Ms. Gulick; and RUCO filed the direct rate design testimony

2

31.

32.

33.

34.

of Mr. Moore.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Villadsen.

Becker.

testimony of Dorothy Hains.

- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 2021
- 22
- 2324
- 2526
- 2728

39. On July 18, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued confirming that the first day of hearing would begin on August 17, 2011, and would resume on August 25, 2011.

40. On July 25, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued scheduling public comment meetings

Mr. Broderick, Mr. Day, Mr. Guastella, Mr. Kiger, Mr. Gross, Mr. Crooks, Ms. Murrey, and Dr.

On July 18, 2011, the Company filed revisions to its rebuttal testimony.

- for August 22, 2011, in Surprise, and for August 25, 2011, in Bullhead City.<sup>1</sup>
- 41. On August 2, 2011, RUCO filed the surrebuttal testimony of Dr. Fish, Mr. Duffett, Mr. Moore, and Mr. Rigsby; SCGCA filed the surrebuttal testimony of Mr. Arndt; DMB filed the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The public comment sessions were conducted in Surprise and Bullhead City as scheduled, on August 22 and 25, 2011, respectively.

45

7

8

6

9

11

1213

14

15 16

17

19

18

2021

22

2324

26

25

2728

surrebuttal testimony of Mr. Simer; Staff filed the surrebuttal testimony of Mr. Michlik, Mr. Becker, Mr. Manrique, and Ms. Hains; and Mr. Hewitt filed his surrebuttal testimony.

- 42. On August 2, 2011, a telephonic procedural conference was conducted at the request of Arizona-American, with all parties participating. During the teleconference, counsel for Arizona-American stated that the Company had become aware that several thousand customers in its Agua Fria Water District<sup>2</sup> had not been mailed notice of the application and hearing as directed by the Rate Case Procedural Order. The Company requested that an opportunity for intervention in the case be reopened until August 24, 2011, and that it be authorized to provide notice to all Agua Fria Water District customers of the application, hearing and the right to intervene. All parties agreed that the opportunity for intervention should be reopened, and that the Company should be required to provide notice to all customers of the Agua Fria Water District. Intervenor Kenneth Hewitt expressed concern that notice should also be provided in customer bills. The Company agreed to his request, and stated that the initial notice sent to customers by separate mailing would indicate and highlight that a second notice would also be sent with customer bills. The Company also agreed that the normal discovery process would apply and indicated that it would make all discovery conducted to that date available to new intervenors. The parties did not agree as to whether the hearing should be continued, or whether the Company's proposal to have two phases of hearing was appropriate.
- 43. On August 2, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued memorializing the discussion during the telephonic procedural conference, and indicating that the issue concerning the schedule of the hearings and how to accommodate any new intervenors' participation in the hearing, as well as any other unresolved issues, would be addressed during the pre-hearing conference scheduled for August 15, 2011. The Procedural Order also directed the Company to provide notice to customers in accordance with the guidelines discussed during the telephonic conference.
- 44. On August 5, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Peggy H. Rahkola, President, Board of Directors, of the Arizona Traditions Homeowners Association ("Arizona Traditions").
  - 45. On August 9, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Jim Weihman, Vice President,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Company indicated an estimate of 11,000 customers.

5 6

8

9

7

10

12

11

13 14

15

16 17 18

19 20

21

22

23 24

25

26

27 28 Board of Directors, of the Happy Trails Community Association ("Happy Trails").

- 46. On August 9, 2011, Arizona-American filed the rejoinder testimony of Mr. Townsley, Mr. Broderick, Mr. Day, Mr. Guastella, Mr. Kiger, Mr. Crooks, Ms. Murrey, Dr. Villadsen, and Gregory Barber.
- 47. On August 12, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Nicholas Mascia, President, Board of Directors, of the Surprise Farms III Community Association ("Surprise Farms III").
- 48. On August 12, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Mike Orose, President, Board of Directors, of the Crystal Springs Estates Homeowners Association ("Crystal Springs").
- On August 15, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Paul Briningstool, President, 49. Board of Directors, of the Ashton Ranch Homeowner's Association ("Ashton Ranch").
- 50. On August 15, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by William B. Lipscomb, President, Board of Directors, of the Kingwood Parke Community Association ("Kingwood Parke").
- On August 15, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Kevin Chiariello, President, 51. Board of Directors, of the Greer Ranch South Homeowners Association ("Greer Ranch South").
- 52. On August 15, 2011, the prehearing conference was convened as scheduled. Arizona-American, WUAA, SCGCA, DMB, Verrado, Corte Bella, RUCO, and Staff appeared through counsel. Mr. Hewitt appeared on his own behalf. The Company indicated that notice of the hearing, with a new intervention deadline of August 24, 2011, was mailed on August 5, 2011, to all Agua Fria customers, and that it would file proof of notice in the docket.
- 53. At the August 15, 2011, prehearing conference, the parties were informed that public comment would take place as scheduled on August 17, 2011, but that no opening statements would be taken, as all parties to the case were not yet known. The parties were further informed that in order to allow all parties an equal opportunity to conduct discovery and prepare and file testimony, the commencement of the evidentiary part of this proceeding, then scheduled for August 25, 2011, would be continued, pending a determination following a procedural conference set for September 19, 2011. The parties were directed to be prepared to discuss at that time a reasonable schedule for

the conduct of the hearing in this matter.<sup>3</sup>

54. On August 17, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Pauline A. Harris Henry, President, Board of Directors, of the Russell Ranch Homeowners Association ("Russell Ranch").

55. On August 17, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Tony DeSanti, President, Board of Directors, of the Clearwater Farms Unit II Property Owners Association ("Clearwater Farms II").

56. On August 17, 2011, a Motion to Intervene was filed by Raul Muniz, President, Board of Directors, of the Surprise Farms Unit II Community Association ("Surprise Farms II").

57. On August 18 and 19, 2011, Procedural Orders were issued directing the filing of authorizations for lay representation of various non-profit organizations, pursuant to the requirements of the Arizona Supreme Court Rules.

58. On August 18, 2011, Arizona-American filed an affidavit and certification of mailing attesting that notice of the public comment sessions had been mailed and published in accordance with the July 25, 2011, Procedural Order.

59. On August 18, 2011, the City of Surprise ("City" or "Surprise") filed a Motion to Intervene.

60. On August 19, 2011, Arizona-American filed a certification of mailing attesting that notice of the proceeding and an opportunity for intervention had been mailed to affected customers in accordance with the August 2, 2011 Procedural Order.

61. On August 19, 2011, Owen Dejanovich, President of the Clearwater Farms III Homeowners Association, Inc. ("Clearwater Farms III"), filed a Motion to Intervene.

62. On August 19, 2011, Craig and Nancy Plummer, residential customers of Arizona-American, filed a Motion to Intervene.

63. On August 22, 2011, William and Erin Parr, residential customers of Arizona-American, filed a Motion to Intervene.

64. On August 22, 2011, Sharon Wolcott, a residential customer of Arizona-American,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> A Procedural Order was issued on August 17, 2011, continuing the evidentiary hearing, scheduling a procedural conference for September 19, 2011, and suspending the timeclock.

- 65. On August 22, 2011, Thomas and Laurie Decatur, residential customers of Arizona-American, filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 66. On August 22, 2011, Ken Peterson, President of the Jackrabbit Estates Homeowners Association ("Jackrabbit Estates"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 67. On August 22, 2011, G. Thomas Hennessy, President of the Savannah Homeowners Association ("Savannah"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 68. On August 22, 2011, G. Thomas Hennessy, President of the Surprise Farms 5 Community Association ("Surprise Farms 5"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 69. On August 22, 2011, Jim Oravetz, President of the Legacy Parc South Homeowners Association ("Legacy Parc South"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 70. On August 22, 2011, Stan Mucha, President of the Sun Village Community Association ("Sun Village"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 71. On August 22, 2011, Jan Garcia, President of the Sycamore Estates Parcel 13 Community Association ("Sycamore Estates 13"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 72. On August 22, 2011, Jared Evenson, President of the Cross River Homeowners Association ("Cross River"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 73. On August 22, 2011, Dana Miller, President of the Western Meadows Homeowners Association, Inc. ("Western Meadows"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 74. On August 22, 2011, Timothy and Cindy Duffy, residential customers of Arizona-American, filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 75. On August 23, 2011, Mike Smith, President of the Sierra Montana Homeowners Association ("Sierra Montana"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 76. On August 23, 2011, Dana Rosenbaum, Secretary of the Surprise Farms Community Association, Phase 1A ("Surprise Farms 1A"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
- 77. On August 23, 2011, Jerome M. Ellison II, President of the Cortessa Community Association, ("Cortessa"), filed a Motion to Intervene.
  - 78. On August 24, 2011, Jeanne Stockard, Senior Property Manager for the Northwest

Ranch Homeowners Association ("Northwest Ranch"), filed a Motion to Intervene.

79. On August 24, 2011, EPCOR Water (USA), Inc. ("EPCOR") filed an Application for Leave to Intervene.

80. On August 24, 2011, Susan Harr, Vice-President of the Summerfield at Litchfield Subdivision Homeowners Association ("Summerfield"), filed a Motion to Intervene.

81. On August 24, 2011, Mike Albertson, a residential customer of Arizona-American, filed a Motion to Intervene.

82. On August 25, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued directing the filing of authorizations for lay representation of various non-profit organizations, pursuant to the requirements of the Arizona Supreme Court Rules; suggesting that the homeowners and community associations may wish to consider participating as a class, as described in A.A.C. R14-3-104(C); and directing that individuals and organizations that had requested intervention must serve the requests on other parties.

83. On August 26, 2011, Arizona-American filed affidavits of publication attesting that notice of the proceeding and an opportunity for intervention had been published in accordance with the August 2, 2011, Procedural Order.

84. On August 30, 2011, RUCO filed a Response to EPCOR's Request to Intervene stating opposition to EPCOR's request.

85. On September 1, 2011, Mr. Hewitt filed a Motion to Join RUCO's Response to EPCOR's Request to Intervene.

86. On September 1, 2011, Mr. Hewitt filed a Motion to Compel testimony from several witnesses related to the prior notice issues.

87. On September 2, 2011, SCGCA filed a Joinder in Support of RUCO's Response to EPCOR's Request to Intervene.

88. On September 2, 2011, EPCOR filed a Reply in Support of Application for Leave to Intervene.

89. On September 7, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Response to Kenneth Hewitt's Motion to Compel.

90. On September 8, 2011, Brian O'Neal, a residential customer of Arizona-American,

DECISION NO.

3

4 5

6

10

11

13

12

14 15

16 17

18 19

21

22

20

23 24

26 27

25

28

filed a Motion to Intervene.

- 91. On September 8, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Motion for Declaration of Intervenor Classes.
- 92. On September 13, 2011, Ms. Wolcott filed a Response to Arizona-American's Motion for Declaration of Intervenor Classes.
- 93. On September 13, 2011, SCGCA filed a Response to Motion for Declaration of Intervenor Classes. In its response, SCGCA stated that it had agreed to be the class representative for the following 15 associations: Arizona Traditions, Clearwater Farms II, Clearwater Farms III, Cortessa, Greer Ranch South, Happy Trails, Legacy Parc South, Northwest Ranch, Russell Ranch, Summerfield, Sun Village, Surprise Farms 1A, Surprise Farms II, Surprise Farms III, and Sycamore Estates 13.
- 94. On September 14, 2011, Clearwater Farms III, Cortessa, Russell Ranch, Summerfield, and Sun Village each filed Supplements to their intervention requests, including resolutions by the respective associations authorizing specified individuals to represent their interests.
- 95. On September 14, 2011, Arizona-American filed the testimony of Kevin Tilden to address issues related to notice to customers.
- 96. On September 14, 2011, Verrado filed a Response to Arizona-American's Motion for Declaration of Intervenor Classes.
- 97. On September 15, 2011, Cross River filed an Application for Leave to Intervene signed by counsel retained by Cross River.
- 98. On September 15, 2011, Clearwater Farms II, Arizona Traditions, Greer Ranch South, Surprise Farms II, Surprise Farms III, Sycamore Estates 13, and Summerfield each filed Supplements to their intervention requests, including resolutions by the respective associations authorizing specified individuals to represent their interests.
- 99. On September 16, 2011, Happy Trails, Surprise Farms 1A, Legacy Parc South, and Northwest Ranch each filed Supplements to their intervention requests, including resolutions by the respective associations authorizing specified individuals to represent their interests.
  - 100. On September 19, 2011, Crystal Springs, Kingwood Parke, and Sierra Montana each

filed Supplements to their intervention requests, including resolutions by the respective associations authorizing specified individuals to represent their interests.

- 101. On September 19, 2011, the procedural conference was conducted as scheduled. During the procedural conference, intervention was granted to Arizona Traditions, Clearwater Farms II, Clearwater Farms III, Cortessa, Greer Ranch South, Happy Trails, Legacy Parc South, Northwest Ranch, Russell Ranch, Summerfield, Sun Village, Surprise Farms 1A, Surprise Farms II, Surprise Farms III, and Sycamore Estates 13, and SCGCA was designated as the class representative for those associations. Intervention was also granted to Surprise, Kingwood Parke, Cross River, Sierra Montana, and Ms. Wolcott. Other issues discussed at the procedural conference were the possibility of additional class designation for the remaining homeowners associations; EPCOR's intervention request; Mr. Hewitt's Motion to Compel Testimony; and possible hearing dates.
- 102. On September 23, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued scheduling the evidentiary hearing to commence on December 5, 2011; scheduling a pre-hearing conference for December 2, 2011; directing that testimony by new intervenors be filed by November 10, 2011; directing that rebuttal testimony by Arizona-American be filed by November 17, 2011; directing that surrebuttal testimony be filed by December 1, 2011; formally granting intervention to the associations and individuals recognized at the September 19, 2011 procedural conference, and class designation to the associations represented by SCGCA; granting intervention to Mr. and Mrs. Corpus, Mr. and Mrs. Parr, Mr. and Mrs. Botha, Mr. and Mrs. Plummer, Mr. and Mrs. Decatur, Mr. and Mrs. Duffy, Mr. Albertson, and Mr. O'Neal; denying intervention to the remaining associations pending compliance with prior Procedural Orders regarding lay representation of an association; and denying Mr. Hewitt's Motion to Compel.
- 103. On September 30, 2011, SCGCA filed a Motion for Reconsideration of [September 23, 2011] Procedural Order. SCGCA requested that additional time be allowed for discovery, filing of testimony, and commencement of the hearing.
- 104. On October 3, 2011, SCGCA filed an unsigned Subpoena Duces Tecum for the Custodian of Records at Brown and Caldwell.
  - 105. On October 11, 2011, Mr. Hewitt filed a Joinder in Support of SCGCA's Motion for

Reconsideration of Procedural Order.

106. On October 12, 2011, SCGCA filed an Application for Administrative Subpoena Duces Tecum for the Custodian of Records at Brown and Caldwell.

- 107. On October 13, 2011, SCGCA filed a Motion to Dismiss on behalf of the designated class of associations ("Intervenor Class"). SCGCA argued that the then-pending sale of Arizona-American's stock to EPCOR necessitated delay in the proceeding until updated information could be obtained regarding EPCOR's operational expenses, cost of capital and rate base.
- 108. On October 18, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Motion for Extension of Time, of two days, to respond to SCGCA's Motion to Dismiss.
- 109. On October 18, the Intervenor Class filed a Response to the Motion for Extension of Time, opposing the Company's extension request.
- 110. On October 18, 2011, RUCO filed a Response to SCGCA's Request for reconsideration of Procedural Order. RUCO argued in support of allowing the Intervenor Class additional time to file testimony and for a continuance of the hearing date.
- 111. On October 18, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued granting the Company's request for a two-day extension of time to respond to the Motion to Dismiss.
- 112. On October 20, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Response to Motion to Dismiss, arguing, among other things, that the motion did not state a basis for dismissing the Company's application given that the test year was based on Arizona-American's historical data, rather than EPCOR's pro forma operations.
- 113. On October 25, 2011, the Intervenor Class filed a reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss, contending that the matter should be dismissed because the test year occurred before EPCOR's intent to purchase the Company's stock was known; and that the test year was not reflective of EPCOR's future operational costs during the period when the rates established in this case would be in effect.
- 114. On October 28, 2011, intervenor Frederick Botha filed testimony in the form of a letter expressing his views on various matters.
  - 115. On November 9, 2011, Kingwood Parke and Sierra Montana filed a Motion for

Inclusion in the Intervenor Class.

2

116. On November 10, 2011, the Intervenor Class filed the direct testimony of Glenn Watkins and John Shaw.

4

117. On November 17, 2011, Arizona-American filed the second rebuttal testimony of Mr. Townsley, Mr. Broderick, Mr. Gross, Mr. Crooks, Mr. Day, Ms. Murrey, and Mr. Kiger.

5

118. On November 18, 2011, the Company filed a Notice of Errata.

7

8

119. On November 18, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued granting inclusion of Kingwood Parke and Sierra Montana in the Intervenor Class.

9

120. On November 18, 2011, Mr. Hewitt filed a Motion to Withdraw as Intervenor.

10

121. On November 22, 2011, a Procedural Order was issued granting Mr. Hewitt's request to withdraw as an intervenor.

1112

122. On November 22, 2011, Arizona-American filed a Motion to Reinstate Time Clock.

13

123. On November 29, 2011, the Intervenor Class filed a Response to Motion to Reinstate

14

15

16

Time Clock.

124. On December 1, 2011, Staff filed the second surrebuttal testimony of Ms. Hains; RUCO filed the second surrebuttal testimony of Mr. Moore and Mr. Rigsby; and the Intervenor Class

17

125. On December 1, 2011, the Intervenor Class filed a Motion to Compel Data Request Responses from Arizona-American and EPCOR.

filed the surrebuttal testimony of Mr. Watkins, Mr. Shaw, and Mr. Arndt.

18 19

20

126. On December 1, 2011, Staff filed a Notice of Settlement Discussions, indicating that settlement discussions may commence on December 6, 2011, in lieu of the hearing continuing on that

22

23

24

day.

21

127. On December 2, 2011, the pre-hearing conference was held as scheduled. During the pre-hearing conference, the Motion to Compel was denied and a tentative order of witnesses was established for the hearing.

25

26

27

28

128. On December 5, 2011, the hearing commenced with public comment and testimony by several Company witnesses. At the conclusion of the hearing on December 5, 2011, the parties jointly requested an opportunity to engage in settlement discussions on the following day in lieu of

hearing.

3 | 4 | 5 |

129. On December 7, 2011, the hearing resumed for purposes of receiving an update on the status of settlement discussions. The parties indicated that a tentative agreement had been reached and that the general parameters of the agreement had been drafted into a "Letter of Intent," to be followed by a full settlement agreement. The parties were directed to file the completed agreement by December 15, 2011, along with supporting testimony, with a hearing to be held on the settlement on December 16, 2011.

- 130. On December 8, 2011, the parties filed the Letter of Intent outlining the terms of their tentative settlement of the issues. On December 9, 2011, an executed signature page for the City was filed for the Letter of Intent.
- 131. On December 15, 2011, a Settlement Agreement ("Settlement Agreement," "Settlement" or "Agreement") was filed on behalf of all parties to settle all issues raised in this proceeding. Supporting schedules for all three districts were also filed in accordance with the terms of the Settlement.<sup>4</sup>
- 132. On December 15, 2011, testimony in support of the Settlement Agreement was filed by Mr. Broderick and Mr. Townsley on behalf of Arizona-American; by Steve Olea on behalf of Staff; by Jodi Jerich on behalf of RUCO; by James McKee on behalf of EPCOR; by Mr. Petrie on behalf of Corte Bella; by Mr. Nilsen on behalf of DMB; by Ms. Gulick on behalf of Verrado; and by Mitzi Mills on behalf of the Intervenor Class.
- 133. On December 16, 2011, a hearing on the Settlement Agreement was conducted, with sworn testimony given in support of the Agreement by Mr. Broderick and Mr. Townsley on behalf of Arizona-American; by Mr. Olea and Mr. Becker on behalf of Staff; by Ms. Jerich on behalf of RUCO; by Mr. McKee on behalf of EPCOR; by Mr. Nilsen on behalf of DMB; by Ms. Gulick on behalf of Verrado; and by Ms. Mills on behalf of the Intervenor Class. Mr. Petrie's testimony on behalf of Corte Bella was admitted without cross-examination by stipulation of the parties. (Tr. 201.) In accordance with the terms of the Settlement Agreement, the previously filed testimony and

DECISION NO.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The Settlement Agreement and corresponding schedules are attached hereto as "Attachment A."

3

5

9

10

11

12 13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22 23

24 25

26

27

28

exhibits of the signatory parties were also admitted into evidence without objection.

- During the hearing, an issue was raised concerning a provision of the Settlement that provides for credits to customers related to White Tanks hook-up fees and non-firm treatment sales revenues for the White Tanks plant received by the Company. The parties agreed to discuss details of how the credits would be applied to customers, and to submit a filing within 60 days after the hearing explaining how the mechanisms would work. At the conclusion of the hearing, the matter was taken under advisement pending submission of late-filed exhibits and the issuance of a Recommended Opinion and Order.
- 135. On December 20, 2011, Verrado late-filed a complete copy of its Exhibit V-1 in this proceeding.
- 136. On February 8, 2012, Arizona-American filed, on behalf of the parties to the Settlement Agreement, Settlement Agreement Addenda explaining how revenue credits for nonrefundable White Tanks hook-up fees and non-firm treatment services would be determined and applied to customer bills. Illustrative sample schedules were also attached to the filing.<sup>5</sup>
- 137. On February 27, 2012, EPCOR filed a letter stating that it had completed its acquisition of Arizona-American's assets and operations.

## Summary of Parties' Positions Prior to Settlement

- 138. The most contentious issue in this proceeding was whether the White Tanks treatment plant should be considered used and useful in the provision of service to Agua Fria customers, and therefore included in Arizona-American's rate base for the Agua Fria Water District. As reflected in the pre-settlement testimony, the proposed revenue requirement positions of the parties reflected vast differences due primarily to arguments raised regarding the White Tanks plant.
- At the time the evidentiary hearing began, the Company was proposing a total revenue increase of \$17,242,385 for Agua Fria,6 of which, according to the SCGCA, approximately \$13.5 million was attributable to inclusion of the White Tanks plant in rate base. (SCGCA Ex. 4, at 22.)
  - 140. Staff found that the White Tanks plant was used and useful during the test year, and

The Settlement Agreement Addenda and illustrative sample schedules are attached hereto as "Attachment B."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Arizona-American's total pre-settlement proposed revenue increases for the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts were \$2,172,308 and \$701,559, respectively.

 accordingly recommended inclusion of the White Tanks plant in rate base, and an overall revenue increase of \$12,723,057 for the Agua Fria Water District. Staff also recommended revenue increases of \$1,767,763 for Mohave, and \$599,885 for Havasu.

- 141. Prior to negotiation of the Settlement Agreement, RUCO proposed that the White Tanks plant be partially included in rate base, but that a substantial portion of the plant be disallowed as not being used and useful because it represented excess capacity. (RUCO Ex. 12.) As a result of its conclusion regarding excess capacity, as well as other lesser adjustments, RUCO proposed total revenue increases of \$9,824,534 for Agua Fria, \$1,912,374 for Mohave, and \$600,918 for Havasu. (RUCO Ex. 10, at 2.)
- 142. Although it did not present a specific revenue requirement recommendation prior to settlement negotiations, the SCGCA, on behalf of the Intervenor Class, proposed that the entire White Tanks plant represented excess capacity and was not used and useful, and that the White Tanks plant should, therefore, be disallowed from the Company's rate base. The Intervenor Class indicated that with the inclusion of various adjustments related to the White Tanks plant, the Company's revenue requirement for Agua Fria would be reduced by \$13,523,949. (SCGCA Ex. 4, at MLA-13.)
- 143. As indicated above, following the first day of the evidentiary hearing, the parties engaged in negotiations that ultimately led to the Settlement Agreement signed by all active parties in the proceeding. The terms of the Settlement are described below.

## **Terms of Settlement Agreement**

- 144. The proposed Settlement Agreement was signed by Arizona-American, Staff, EPCOR, RUCO, Verrado, DMB, Corte Bella, Cross River, Surprise, WUAA, and SCGCA, on behalf of itself and the designated Intervenor Class of homeowners associations.<sup>7</sup>
- 145. The following customers were granted intervention but did not appear at the prehearing conference or the hearing, and did not submit testimony or cross-examine witnesses: Mr. and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> As indicated above, the homeowners and community associations represented by SCGCA are: Arizona Traditions, Happy Trails, Surprise Farms III, Kingwood Parke, Greer Ranch South, Clearwater Farms II, Surprise Farms II, Clearwater Farms III, Russell Ranch, Legacy Parc South, Sun Village, Sycamore Estates 13, Northwest Ranch, Summerfield, Surprise Farms 1A, Cortessa, and Sierra Montana. (Settlement Agreement, Ex. A-14, Para.1.2.) Other homeowners associations that initially requested intervention but did not comply with the lay representation filing requirements or join the Intervenor Class, and were therefore not granted intervention, are: Jackrabbit Estates, Savannah, Surprise Farms 5, Western Meadows, Crystal Springs, and Ashton Ranch.

Mrs. Plummer, Mr. and Mrs. Decatur, Mr. and Mrs. Corpus, Mr. and Mrs. Duffy, Mr. and Mrs. Botha, Mr. and Mrs. Parr, Mike Albertson and Brian O'Neal. None of these individual customers appeared at the Settlement hearing in opposition to the Settlement Agreement.

- 146. The Settlement Agreement states that the negotiation process undertaken in this case was open to all intervenors, and provided intervenors with an equal opportunity to participate along with legal counsel. (*Id.* at 1.5.)
- 147. The Settlement indicates that an initial settlement conference was held on December 2, 2011, at RUCO's offices, with all active parties except Staff, WUAA, and Corte Bella. A second settlement meeting was held at RUCO's offices on December 6, 2011, with the same parties, plus Staff and WUAA in attendance. The Agreement states that the settlement meetings resulted in a compromise that reflects the good faith efforts of the parties to settle all issues raised in this case. (*Id.* at 1.6.)
- 148. According to the Agreement, the terms and conditions "will serve the public interest by providing a just and reasonable resolution of the issues" presented in this case, and will also serve the public interest "by allowing all parties to obtain greater certainty and avoid the expense, delay and risk associated with continued protracted litigation." (*Id.* at 1.7.)

## Revenue Requirement Terms

- 149. For purposes of resolving this case, the Settlement provides that adjusted test year revenues are: \$24,197,216 for the Agua Fria Water District; \$4,904,592 for the Mohave Water District; and \$1,271,706 for the Havasu Water District. (*Id.* at 2.1(a).)
- 150. The Settlement provides that Arizona-American would be authorized to collect total annual revenue increases of \$14,034,551 for Agua Fria, \$1,812,486 for Mohave, and \$609,838 for Havasu. The proposed increases under the Settlement Agreement would result in total revenue requirements of \$38,231,767, \$6,717,078, and \$1,881,544 for the Company's Agua Fria, Mohave, and Havasu water districts, respectively. (*Id.* at 2.1(b).)
- 152. With respect to the rate bases for Agua Fria, Mohave, and Havasu, the parties agreed that the OCRBs and FVRBs are \$137,424,547, \$11,418,252, and \$3,578,982, respectively. (*Id.* at 2.1(c).)

- 153. The Settlement provides that total adjusted test year operating expenses should be \$22,889,953 for the Agua Fria Water District, \$5,179,767 for the Mohave Water District and \$1,383,523 for the Havasu Water District. Under the proposed rates, the parties agreed that total operating expenses would \$28,474,624, \$5,906,383, and \$1,627,436 for Agua Fria, Mohave, and Havasu, respectively. (*Id.* at 2.1(d).)
- 154. The Agreement states that the revenue requirements for the three districts should be based on Staff's recommended depreciation rates. (*Id.* at 2.1(e).)
- 155. The Settlement Agreement also provides that an overall rate of return equal to 7.1 percent is fair and reasonable in this case, based on a capital structure of 41.27 percent equity and 58.73 percent debt (11.35 percent short-term and 47.38 percent long-term). The parties agreed that the cost of short-term debt would be 0.41 percent; long-term debt would be 5.66 percent; and the return on equity would be 10.6 percent. (*Id.* at 2.1(f).)
- 156. Based on the parties' agreed upon return on rate base and recoverable operating expenses, Arizona-American would have total operating income of \$9,757,143, \$810,696, and \$254,108 for the Agua Fria, Mohave, and Havasu Water Districts, respectively. (*Id.* at 2.1(g).)
- 157. The revenue requirements set forth in the Settlement Agreement would result in a rate increase of 58.0 percent for Agua Fria, a 36.95 percent increase for Mohave, and 47.95 percent for Havasu. However, the Agua Fria increase would be phased in. (*Id.* at 2.1(h).)
- 158. The parties agree that the revenue requirements provided for by the Settlement Agreement are just and reasonable, and would result in Arizona-American recovering its reasonable operating expenses and a just and reasonable return on its FVRB. The Agreement requires the Company to implement a low income program/tariff in the form attached to the Settlement. (*Id.* at 2.1(i) and (j).)
- 159. The Settlement Agreement further provides that the new rates would take effect on July 1, 2012. (*Id.* at 2.3.)

## Agua Fria Water District - Additional Terms and Conditions

160. The Settlement provides that the \$137,424,547 FVRB for Agua Fria includes the total cost of the White Tanks treatment plant, and the related deferral, at a total cost of \$78,926,399.

Under the Agreement, the total amount of the White Tanks operation and maintenance ("O&M") deferral is \$2,942,870, to be amortized over three years. (*Id.* at 3.1(a).) The parties agree that, for the purposes of settlement only, the White Tanks plant was a reasonable and prudent investment by Arizona-American, and is used and useful in serving Agua Fria ratepayers. (*Id.* at 3.1(b).)

161. With respect to the Agua Fria Water District only, the rate increase agreed to by the parties would be phased-in over three years, in 12-month increments, as follows:

Rate Period	Percentage Increase	Rev. Increase <sup>8</sup>
July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2013	39%	\$9,437,026
July 1, 2013 to June 30, 2014	9.5%	\$11,735,788
July 1, 2014 to June 30, 2015 <sup>9</sup>	9.5%	\$14,034,551

162. As described in the Settlement Agreement, Arizona-American and its successor, EPCOR, agree to forego any lost revenue, and carrying charges on such lost revenue, during the term of the agreed rate phase-in. Given the total stipulated revenue increase of \$14,034,551, the parties agree that lost revenue in the first phase-in period would be \$4,597,525, and lost revenue in the second phase-in period would be \$2,298,763. (*Id.* at 3.2.)

163. Pursuant to the terms of the Settlement, Arizona-American agrees to credit customers with the revenue requirement equivalent of non-refundable hook-up fees ("HUFs") actually collected under Part B of its White Tanks HUF tariff. The HUF credit would begin in the second year of the phase-in and would continue each year until new rates are approved. The amount of the credit would be based on the prior 12 months of actual non-refundable payments, and would be shown as a special line item on customer bills. The Settlement provides that the formula for the credit was to be determined by the Company and Staff. Arizona-American agreed that, for new developer agreements in the White Tanks service area, the Company will encourage payment of HUFs over the development of wells in order to maximize the level of HUFs collected. (*Id.* at 3.3(a).)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The listed revenue increases are cumulative, such that the total increase provided for in the Settlement Agreement (\$14,034,551) will begin to be collected in the third year of the phase-in (*i.e.*, July 1, 2014).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The rates established for the third phase would remain in effect until new rates are set in a subsequent rate proceeding.

<sup>10</sup> At the hearing, the parties agreed to develop an acceptable formula for calculating the credit and submit the results within 60 days of the close of the hearing. (Tr. 287.) On February 8, 2012, Arizona-American filed a Settlement Agreement Addenda setting forth the details of how the revenue credits for the White Tanks HUFs, as well as for White Tanks non-firm treatment sales, would be calculated.

- 164. Arizona-American also agreed to credit customers for sales of non-firm treatment services, if any, based on incremental revenues from sales minus expenses in excess of amounts in rates, as set forth in the Settlement. The non-firm treatment credits would commence in the second year of the phase-in, based on 18 months of available sales data. In the third year of the phase-in, and for each subsequent year until new rates are approved, the credit would be based on sales of non-firm treatment services accrued in the prior 12 months using the same formula. The Settlement Agreement indicates that the purpose of this section is to provide customers in the Agua Fria Water District with a credit from the sales of treatment services using the existing White Tanks treatment plant. (*Id.* at 3.3(b).)
- 165. With respect to Agua Fria, the Agreement requires Arizona-American to use a test year in its next rate filing that includes at least six months of actual experience under the final phase of rates, as described in Section 3.2 of the Settlement. (*Id.* at 3.3(c).)
- 166. The final term specific to the Agua Fria Water District would set the non-potable irrigation rate for the Corte Bella Golf Club at \$0.92 per 1,000 gallons. (*Id.* at 3.4.)

## Mohave and Havasu Water Districts - Additional Terms and Conditions

- 167. The Settlement Agreement provides that with respect to Mohave and Havasu, Arizona-American and Staff agree that despite the Company's efforts since its last rate case to reduce non-revenue water (*i.e.*, non-account water), the levels of non-revenue water in certain areas of the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts remain above desired levels. (*Id.* at 4.1(a).)
- 168. To address non-revenue water in Mohave and Havasu, the Company agrees to develop five-year plans to determine the most cost-effective approach to reducing water losses, based on leak survey and system analysis conducted by Arizona-American. The Settlement requires the Company to file the water loss plans by March 1, 2013, to be approved by Staff. (*Id.* at 4.1(b).)
- 169. The Settlement Agreement states that the revenue requirements and rates for Mohave and Havasu reflect the adoption of Staff's recommendation set forth in its Exhibit GWB-13 regarding non-revenue water. (*Id.* at 4.1(c).)

- 170. The Settlement indicates that due to Arizona-American's efforts since the rate case was filed, as well as the Company's commitment to address non-revenue water losses, Staff's original recommendation to suspend implementation of new rates is unnecessary. (*Id.* at 4.1(d).)
- 171. The final provision specific to Mohave and Havasu, reflects that Arizona-American agreed to withdraw its proposal for an infrastructure system replacement surcharge for those districts. (*Id.* at 4.2.)

## Miscellaneous Terms

- 172. The parties agree that the Settlement Agreement represents their "mutual desire to compromise and settle all disputed issues in the Rate Case in a manner consistent with the public interest" and that "[n]one of the positions taken in this Agreement by any of the Parties may be referred to, cited, or relied upon as precedent..." (*Id.* at 6.1(d).)
- The parties further state that this case "presents a unique set of circumstances and has attracted the interest of a large number of ratepayers and residents" and "[t]o achieve consensus for settlement, certain participants are accepting positions that, in any other circumstance, they might be unwilling to accept." (*Id.* at 6.1(e).) According to the Agreement, the parties agree that "as a whole, with its various provisions for settling unique issues presented by this case, [the Settlement] is consistent with their long-term interests and the broader public interest." (*Id.*)
- 174. The parties agree that if the Commission does not issue an order adopting "all material terms...or modifies or adds material terms...any or all of the Parties may withdraw from this Agreement, and such Party or Parties may pursue their respective remedies at law without prejudice." (*Id.* at 5.2.)
- 175. The Settlement Agreement further provides that: the effective date for the rate increase will be July 1, 2012, unless otherwise ordered by the Commission; the parties are required to defend the terms of the Agreement in all proceedings before the Commission, including an obligation to elicit support from the parties' constituents; and to waive all rights to appeal a Commission decision, provided that the Commission adopts the material terms of the Agreement. (*Id.* at 5.1.)

DECISION NO. 73145

2

3

5 6

> 7 8

9 10

12

11

13

15 16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23 24

26

25

27 28

**Testimony in Support of Settlement Agreement** 

176. All parties that had previously filed litigation testimony prior to settlement were directed to submit testimony in support of the Settlement Agreement upon execution of the Agreement. As indicated above, testimony supporting adoption of the Settlement was filed on December 15, 2011, by Arizona-American, Staff, RUCO, SCGCA and the Intervenor Class, Verrado, DMB, EPCOR, the City, WUAA, Cross River, and Corte Bella.

On behalf of Arizona-American, Mr. Townsley testified that the Settlement Agreement represented the product of "candid discussions" among the parties and the talks "produced a well-balanced and fair result that illustrates a willingness of the parties to find common ground and to reach a compromise position that provides benefits for all parties." (Ex. A-15, at 2.) Mr. Townsley described a number of customer benefits of the Settlement Agreement, including: a reduction from the total requested revenue increase of \$20.8 million, to \$16.4 million at full implementation; a threeyear phase-in of rates for the Agua Fria Water District, with no recovery of foregone revenue or carrying costs by the Company; the potential for future customer rate reductions due to amounts received for White Tanks HUFs and non-firm water treatment sales; furtherance of groundwater sustainability through use of the White Tanks plant's treatment of surface water; a reduction in the Company's requested 11.5 percent cost of equity, to 10.6 percent; an effective postponement of any additional rate increases for Agua Fria until 2016; a requirement that Arizona-American develop nonrevenue water loss plans for Mohave and Havasu; and inclusion of a low-income tariff for all three of the districts. (Id. at 5-6.) Mr. Townsley indicated that the Company was willing to accept the various terms and conditions of the Settlement Agreement, including a reduced revenue requirement, to: avoid the expense and uncertainty of protracted litigation; be responsive to customer concerns about rate shock; and assure inclusion in rate base of the Company's investment in the White Tanks plant. (*Id.* at 6.)

RUCO's Director, Jodi Jerich, also testified in support of the Settlement Agreement, 178. stating that all participants had an opportunity to meaningfully participate in the settlement discussions and that the negotiations "produced a well-balanced and fair result that illustrates a willingness of the parties to find common ground, and to reach a compromise position that provides

benefits for both the ratepayers and [the Company]." (Ex. R-15, at 2.) Ms. Jerich described RUCO's efforts to find a middle ground "to resolve the heated emotions that the Company's rate case filing has generated in the Agua Fria community." (*Id.* at 3.) She indicated that the litigation positions of the parties evidenced a broad divide between the Company and intervenors, but the compromise achieved by the Settlement provides significant ratepayer benefits including, but not limited to: a reduction in the requested revenue increase for Agua Fria; a three-year phase-in for Agua Fria, including a waiver of the Company's ability to recover foregone revenues and carrying costs; a three-year stay out for seeking subsequent increases for Agua Fria; and customer credits for White Tanks HUFs and non-firm treatment sales at the White Tanks plant. (*Id.* at 8-9.) Ms. Jerich indicated that, given the totality of the terms, adoption of the Settlement Agreement would provide a measure of rate stability and certainty for families and businesses in the Agua Fria Water District. (*Id.* at 11-12.) Ms. Jerich testified that given the level of discord in the Agua Fria District, a settlement of contested issues that ameliorates hard feelings "is worthy of serious consideration." (*Id.* at 6.) She concluded that the Settlement Agreement is in the public interest because it "resolves the divisive issues in a manner that is both fair and reasonable to the Company and to its ratepayers." (*Id.*)

transparent and inclusive" and all parties were given an opportunity to participate. (Ex. S-13, at 4-6.) He indicated that, in Staff's opinion, the Settlement "is fair, balanced, and in the public interest." (*Id.* at 8.) Mr. Olea described the rate case, particularly for the Agua Fria District, as "highly contentious" and stated that the various terms of the Agreement provide benefits to both the Company and ratepayers. (*Id.* at 8-10.) He stated that the Agreement benefits Arizona-American by allowing the entirety of the White Tanks plant in rate base, and allowing adequate revenues for the Company to provide reliable and safe service and ensure its financial health. (*Id.* at 11.) Mr. Olea testified that there are a number of other benefits associated with the Settlement, including: groundwater preservation from operation of the White Tanks plant; development of water loss reduction plans for the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts; rate designs that encourage efficient use of water; withdrawal by the Company of the proposed infrastructure system replacement surcharge; adoption of Staff's recommended depreciation rate methodology; and a stay out of subsequent rate filings for

Agua Fria until at least 2015. (*Id.* at 8-10.) Mr. Olea concluded that nothing in the Agreement deviates from existing Commission policies, and Staff believes the Settlement should be approved by the Commission as proposed because it is "fair, balanced, and in the public interest." (*Id.* at 11-12.)

- 180. The Intervenor Class presented the testimony of SCGCA's Executive Director, Mitzi Mills, in support of the Settlement Agreement. Ms. Mills indicated that SCGCA supports the Settlement because, "in its business judgment, [it] concluded that the Settlement is in its best interest." (SCGCA Ex. 9, at 9.) At the hearing, Ms. Mills testified that she is "very supportive of the agreement" and very comfortable testifying in support of the Settlement. (Tr. 271-72.) She agreed that the Settlement is in the public interest and recommends that it be approved by the Commission. (*Id.* at 272.)
- 181. On behalf of Verrado, Melinda Gulick testified that the Settlement Agreement should be adopted by the Commission as proposed because it represents a "global settlement" of the issues raised by the various parties in the case. (Verrado Ex. 4, at 8.) Ms. Gulick stated that certain key terms of the Agreement were critical to Verrado's support, including a lower overall rate increase than that proposed by the Company; the three-year rate phase-in; credits for White Tanks HUFs and treatment service sales; and the three-year stay out provision. (*Id.* at 6-8.)
- 182. DMB witness David Nilsen also requests that the Commission approve the terms of the Settlement Agreement "as a reasonable resolution of disputed matters." (DMB Ex. 2, at 6.) Mr. Nilsen expressed support for the reasons identified by Ms. Gulick, and indicated that DMB believes it is important for Arizona-American to continue to collect HUFs for the White Tanks plant and provide corresponding revenue credits to customers on a regular basis. (*Id.* at 5-6.)
- Agreement's adoption of the agreed rate of \$0.92 per 1,000 gallons for non-potable irrigation water. Mr. Petrie stated that the wells used to serve Corte Bella were contributed to Arizona-American for purposes of serving the golf course; no distribution system was built by the Company to serve Corte Bella; the Company has a separate contractual obligation to serve Corte Bella; and the course must use "recovered" water rather than groundwater. (Corte Bella Ex. 2, at 2.) He also described the circumstances that resulted in Corte Bella currently paying a rate of \$1.24 per 1,000 gallons, after

having paid a rate of \$0.62 per 1,000 gallons for many years. Mr. Petrie testified that Corte Bella originally sought a rate of \$0.77 per gallons in this case, but that the negotiated rate of \$0.92 per 1,000 gallons represents "a fair compromise" on the issue of Corte Bella's rate. (*Id.* at 3-4.)

- Agreement's adoption. 11 Mr. McKee stated that the Agreement represents a balance of benefits to all parties by eliminating the time and effort of a contentious rate proceeding; providing a reduction to the requested rate increase, as well as a phase-in for the Agua Fria rates; allowing the Company to put the White Tanks plant investment into rate base; and the requirement that water loss reduction plans be developed for Mohave and Havasu. (EPCOR Ex. 1, at 4-5.) Mr. McKee testified that the Settlement "represents the best possible result under very difficult circumstances" and he therefore urged the Commission to approve the negotiated Settlement of the parties. (*Id.* at 5.)
- 185. Although WUAA did not present a witness in the proceeding, it is a signatory to the Agreement. At the hearing, WUAA's counsel, Greg Patterson, stated that the Settlement resolved WUAA's four major issues to its satisfaction and indicated that the Settlement Agreement is well-balanced. (Tr. 232.)
- Settlement Agreement, are the City of Surprise and the Cross River Homeowners Association. Counsel for Cross River, Garry Hays, stated that Cross River is supportive of the Agreement and that it is "a good deal for everybody." (*Id.* at 286.) The City's counsel, James Gruber, indicated that the Settlement represents "a fair settlement and good compromise" and stated that the Agreement "is in the interest of the residents of the City of Surprise." (*Id.* at 287.) He added that "[t]he City of Surprise City Council unanimously voted to enter into this settlement, and we do support the agreement." (*Id.*)

#### Analysis and Conclusion Regarding Settlement Agreement

187. As described in the litigation testimony filed in this proceeding on behalf of a number of intervenors, as well as through the hundreds of public comments received, both written and verbal,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> On February 27, 2012, a letter dated February 6, 2012, from EPCOR's President, Joe Gysel, was docketed stating that EPCOR had completed its acquisition of Arizona-American and New Mexico-American Water, as of that date (February 6, 2012).

this case involved several highly contentious issues related to the appropriate ratemaking treatment to be accorded to the White Tanks treatment plant constructed by Arizona-American for its Agua Fria Water District. We are cognizant of the deep divide that existed in the Agua Fria community with respect to the White Tanks plant, and we appreciate in particular RUCO's efforts to initiate discussions that led to the compromises represented in the Settlement. Despite significant differences in the positions initially taken by the Company, Staff, RUCO, and other intervenors regarding the White Tanks plant, by all accounts the parties engaged in open and inclusive settlement discussions that ultimately resulted in a full settlement of all issues raised by all active parties in the case.<sup>12</sup>

- 188. As recognized in the Settlement Agreement (e.g., Section 5.1), the Commission is not bound by the terms of the Settlement and, in fact, must independently consider and evaluate the terms of such agreements to ensure they are in the public interest. However, as suggested by Ms. Jerich, given the level of discord that existed between the parties, the achievement of a settlement by all parties of all issues is worthy of serious consideration. (Ex.R-15, at 5-6.)
- 189. Based on our consideration of the entirety of the record in this proceeding, including the lengthy procedural history of the case recounted above; the contentiousness that existed between the parties; the level of compromise exhibited by the parties through negotiations; and the benefits that will be derived by the Company and customers; we find that the Settlement Agreement is in the public interest and should be adopted in its entirety.
- 190. The reasons for finding that the Settlement satisfies the public interest are numerous, and have been recounted above in describing the testimony of various witnesses in support of the Agreement. For example, the Settlement reduces the Company's requested total revenue increase for the three districts from \$20.8 million to \$16.4 million, at full implementation; imposes a three-year phase-in of rates for Agua Fria, with no recovery of foregone revenue or carrying costs by the Company; allows for potential future customer rate reductions for White Tanks HUFs and sales of non-firm water treatment sales at the White Tanks plant; reduces the Company's requested 11.5 percent cost of equity to 10.6 percent; effectively postpones subsequent rate increases for the Agua

As stated above, there are eight residential customer intervenors that were notified of the settlement meetings but did not attend those discussions, and did not participate at the prehearing conference or the hearings through presentation of testimony or cross-examination. (Ex. S-13, at 5.)

Fria Water District until 2016, through a three-year stay out provision; requires the Company to develop non-revenue water loss plans for the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts; and includes a low-income tariff for all three of the districts involved in this case. Adoption of the Settlement Agreement also avoids the expense and uncertainty of protracted litigation for the parties, as well as the Commission and its Staff; is responsive to customer concerns about rate shock through implementation of the phase-in of Agua Fria rates; and provides for inclusion in rate base of the Company's investment in the White Tanks plant, and allows adequate revenues for the Company to provide reliable and safe service.

- 191. As described in Mr. Olea's testimony, there are other less tangible benefits associated with the Settlement, including furtherance of groundwater preservation and sustainability through operation of the White Tanks plant; imposition of rate designs that encourage efficient use of water; adoption of Staff's recommended depreciation rate methodology; and the Company's withdrawal of the proposed infrastructure system replacement surcharge which, as Mr. Olea suggested, is a device that has not heretofore been adopted by the Commission and represented a deviation from existing Commission policy. Ms. Jerich also pointed out that adoption of the Settlement Agreement will provide a measure of rate stability and certainty for families and businesses in the Agua Fria Water District because rates are known for at least the next three years.
- 192. In finding that the Settlement satisfies the public interest, we considered that the interests of customers were well represented in this proceeding through the efforts of RUCO, as well as the various homeowners associations represented by SCGCA and others. The ability of the parties to craft an Agreement that satisfies the interests of not only the Company, but a number of diverse customer groups, including more than 20 separate homeowners and community associations; the statewide residential consumer advocate; and the City of Surprise, in which many of the Agua Fria customers reside, is an indication of the level of compromise that was achieved through negotiations.
- 193. Based on the totality of circumstances presented in this case, we find that the Settlement Agreement is just and reasonable, and satisfies the public interest. The Settlement Agreement, including the Addenda filed on February 8, 2012, are therefore approved in their entirety.

- 194. In accordance with the terms of the Settlement Agreement, we find, for purposes of setting rates for the Agua Fria Water District in this case: Arizona-American's adjusted test year revenues are \$24,197,216; adjusted test year operating expenses are \$22,889,953; and OCRB and FVRB are \$137,424,547. We also find, for purposes of setting rates for Arizona-American's Agua Fria Water District in this case, that a revenue increase of \$14,034,551; a return on common equity of 10.6 percent; and a fair value rate of return of 7.1 percent, are just and reasonable and in the public interest.
- 195. We find, for purposes of setting rates for the Mohave Water District in this case: Arizona American's adjusted test year revenues are \$4,904,592; adjusted test year operating expenses are \$5,179,767; and OCRB and FVRB are \$11,418,252. We also find, for purposes of setting rates for Arizona-American's Mohave Water District in this case, that a revenue increase of \$1,812,486; a return on common equity of 10.6 percent; and a fair value rate of return of 7.1 percent, are just and reasonable and in the public interest.
- 196. We find, for purposes of setting rates for the Havasu Water District in this case: Arizona American's adjusted test year revenues are \$1,271,706; adjusted test year operating expenses are \$1,383,523; and OCRB and FVRB are \$3,578,982. We also find, for purposes of setting rates for Arizona-American's Havasu Water District in this case, that a revenue increase of \$609,838; a return on common equity of 10.6 percent; and a fair value rate of return of 7.1 percent, are just and reasonable and in the public interest.

## **Bill Impact**

197. As set forth in the Settlement Agreement, the rate increase for the Agua Fria Water District is to be phased-in over a three-year period. The rate impact for average usage 5/8-inch x <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>-inch meter residential customers for each step of the Agua Fria phase-in, as well as for the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, is set forth below.

## Agua Fria Step 1 – July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2013

198. In accordance with the Settlement's three-step phase-in of rates, for the first year that rates are in effect a 5/8-inch x <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>-inch meter residential water customer, with average usage of 7,363

4 5

6

7 8

9

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20 21

23

22

24

25

26

27

28

gallons per month, would experience an increase of \$12.98 per month, from the current \$30.32 to \$43.30 (42.81 percent).

## Agua Fria Step 2 – July 1, 2013 to June 30, 2014

In the second year of the phase-in, a 5/8-inch x 3/4-inch meter residential water customer, with average usage of 7,363 gallons per month, would experience an additional monthly increase of \$3.09, from the Phase 1 rate of \$43.30 to \$46.39 (7.14 percent over Phase 1).

## Agua Fria Step 3 – July 1, 2014 to June 30, 2015 (and until new rates are established)

In the third year of the phase-in, a 5/8-inch x 3/4-inch meter residential water customer, with average usage of 7,363 gallons per month, would experience an additional monthly increase of \$3.10, from the Phase 2 rate of \$46.39 to \$49.49 (6.68 percent over Phase 2).

## Mohave Water District

In the Mohave Water District, a 5/8-inch x 3/4-inch meter residential water customer, 201. with average usage of 7,251 gallons per month, would experience an increase of \$4.56 per month, from the current \$16.91 to \$21.46 (26.95 percent).

#### Havasu Water District

In the Havasu Water District, a 5/8-inch x 3/4-inch meter residential water customer, 202. with average usage of 8,334 gallons per month, would experience an increase of \$15.54 per month, from the current \$45.95 to \$61.49 (33.81 percent).

## **CONCLUSIONS OF LAW**

- Arizona-American and its successor in interest, EPCOR, are public service 1. corporations within the meaning of Article XV of the Arizona Constitution and A.R.S. §§ 40-250, 40-251, and 40-367.
- The Commission has jurisdiction over Arizona-American and its successor in interest, 2. EPCOR, and the subject matter of the application.
  - Notice of the application was provided in accordance with the law. 3.
  - Adoption of the Settlement Agreement, as discussed herein, is in the public interest. 4.
- The rates, charges, and conditions of service established herein are just and 5. reasonable.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

## **ORDER**

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the Settlement Agreement filed December 15, 2011, as supplemented by the Settlement Agreement Addenda filed February 8, 2012, and attached to this Decision as Attachments A and B, respectively, are hereby approved as discussed herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Arizona-American Water Company/ EPCOR Water (USA), Inc., is hereby directed to file with the Commission, on or before June 29, 2012, revised schedules of rates and charges consistent with Attachments A and B, and the findings herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the revised schedules of rates and charges shall be effective for all service rendered on and after July 1, 2012.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Arizona-American Water Company/ EPCOR Water (USA), Inc., shall notify its affected customers of the revised schedules of rates and charges authorized herein by means of an insert in its next regularly scheduled billing, and by posting on its website, in a form acceptable to the Commission's Utilities Division Staff.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Arizona-American Water Company/ EPCOR Water (USA), Inc., shall implement and comply with the terms of the Settlement Agreement and Settlement Agreement Addenda as discussed herein, including filing all reports, studies, and plans as set forth in the Settlement Agreement and herein.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Arizona-American Water Company/ EPCOR Water (USA), Inc., shall file with Docket Control, by March 1, 2013, as a compliance item in this docket, for Staff's review and approval, five-year plans to determine the most cost-effective approach to address non-revenue water in the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, based on leak survey and system analysis.

22

23

24 ...

25 | . .

26 ...

27 ...

28

DECISION NO. \_\_\_\_**73145** 

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Arizona-American Water Company/ EPCOR Water (USA), 2 Inc.'s next general rate application for the Agua Fria Water District shall use a test year including at 3 least six months of actual experience with the final phase of rates approved herein. 4 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this Decision shall become effective immediately. 5 BY ORDER OF THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION. 6 7 COMMISSIONER 11 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, ERNEST G. JOHNSON, 12 Executive Director of the Arizona Corporation Commission, have hereunto set my hand and caused the official seal of the 13 Commission to be affixed at the Capitol, in the City of Phoenix, this day of 14 15 16 **ERNEST G. JOHNSON EXCUTIVE DIRECTOR** 17 18 DISSENT 19 20 DISSENT 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

32

DECISION NO. 73145

1 2	SERVICE LIST FOR:	ARIZONA-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY – AGUA FRIA WATER DISTRICT, HAVASU WATER DISTRICT AND MOHAVE WATER DISTRICT.
3	DOCKET NO.:	W-01303A-10-0448
4	BOOKET IVO	W 0130311 10 01 10
5	Thomas H. Campbell Michael T. Hallam LEWIS AND ROCA LLP	Peter and Rochanee Corpus 8425 N. 181 <sup>st</sup> Drive Waddell, AZ 85355
6	40 North Central Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85004	William B. Lipscomb
7	Attorneys for Arizona-American Water Co.	KINGSWOOD PARKE COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION
8	Michelle Wood RESIDENTIAL UTILITY CONSUMER OFFICE 1110 West Washington Street, Suite 220	14976 W. Bottletree Ave Surprise, AZ 85374
9	Phoenix, AZ 85007	Kevin Chiariello GREER RANCH SOUTH HOA
10	Greg Patterson, Director WATER UTILITY ASSOCIATION	16074 W. Christy Surprise, AZ 85379
11	OF ARIZONA 916 West Adams, Suite 3 Phoenix, AZ 85007	Frederick G. Botha Mary L. Botha
12	Joan S. Burke	23024 N. Giovota Drive Sun City West, AZ 85375
13	LAW OFFICE OF JOAN S. BURKE 1650 North First Avenue Phoenix, AZ 85003	Michael D. Bailey, City Attorney CITY OF SURPRISE
14	Attorney for Corte Bella	16000 N. Civic Center Plaza Surprise, AZ 85374
15	Kenneth Hewitt 18729 North Palermo Court Surprise, AZ 85387	Mike Albertson 6634 N. 176 <sup>th</sup> Ave.
16	Curtis S. Ekmark	Waddell, AZ 85355
17	EKMARK & EKMARK, L.L.C. 6720 North Scottsdale Road, Suite 261 Scottsdale, AZ 85253	Brian O'Neal 21373 W. Brittle Bush Lane Buckeye, AZ 85396
18	Attorneys for SCGCA	Craig and Nancy Plummer
19	Michele L. Van Quathem RYLEY CARLOCK & APPLEWHITE, P.A.	17174 W. Saguaro Lane Surprise, AZ 85388
20	One North Central Avenue Suite 1200 Phoenix, AZ 85004-4417 Attorneys for Verrado and DMB	William and Erin Parr 18044 W. Georgia Ct.
21	Peggy H. Rahkola	Litchfield Park, AZ 85034
22	THE ARIZONA TRADITIONS HOMEOWNERS ASSOCATION 17221 N. Citrus	Sharon Wolcott 20117 N Painted Cove Lane Surprise, AZ 85387
23	Surprise, AZ 85374	Owen Dejanovich
24	Jim Weihman THE HAPPY TRAILS	CLEARWATER FARMS THREE HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION
25	COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION 17200 W. Bell Road Surprise, AZ 85374	P.O. Box 72 Waddell, AZ 85355
26	Nicholas Mascia	Thomas and Laurie Decatur 924 Torridon Ct.
27	THE SURPRISE FARMS III COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION 1600 W. Broadway Rd., Suite 200	Pickerington, OH 43147
28	Tempe, AZ 85282	

1 LEGACY PARC SOUTH HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION 1600 W Broadway Rd, Suite 200 Tempe, AZ 85282 3 Stan Mucha THE SUN VILLAGE COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION 4 17300 N Sun Village Pkwy Surprise, AZ 85374 5 Jan Garcia 6 **SYCAMORE ESTATES PARCEL 13** COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION 1600 W Broadway Rd, Suite 200 Tempe, AZ 85282 8 Garry D. Hays THE LAW OFFICES OF GARRY D. HAYS, PC 1702 E. Highland Ave., Ste. 204 Phoenix, AZ 85016 Attorney for Cross River Homeowners Association 10 CROSS RIVER HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION 11 1600 W Broadway Rd, Suite 200 Tempe, AZ 85282 12 Timothy L. Duffy 13 Cindy J. Duffy 19997 N. Half Moon Drive Surprise, AZ 85374 14 Mike Smith 15 SIERRA MONTANA HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION c/o Rossmar & Graham 15396 N 83<sup>rd</sup> Ave., Bldg. B, Suite 101 Peoria, AZ 85381 16 17 Susan Harr 18 SUMMERFIELD AT LITCHFIELD SUBDIVISION HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION 13201 N. 35<sup>th</sup> Ave., Suite B-3 19 Phoenix, AZ 85029 20 Dana Rosenbaum SURPRISE FARMS COMMUNITY 21 ASSOCIATION, PHASE 1A P.O. Box 25466 Tempe, AZ 85285-5466 22 Jerome M. Ellison II 23 CORTESSA COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION P.O. Box 25466 Tempe, AZ 85285-5466 24 Jeanne Stockard 25 NORTHWEST RANCH HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION 4742 N 24<sup>th</sup> St, Suite 325 26 Phoenix, AZ 85016 27

Jim Oravetz

28

Jay L. Shapiro
Patrick J. Black
FENNEMORE CRAIG
3003 N Central Ave., Suite 2600
Phoenix, AZ 85012
Attorneys for EPCOR Water (USA), Inc.

Janice Alward, Chief Counsel Legal Division ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION 1200 West Washington Street Phoenix, AZ 85007

Steven M. Olea, Director, Utilities Division ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION 1200 West Washington Street Phoenix, AZ 85007

DECISION NO. 73145

## SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

The purpose of this Settlement Agreement ("Agreement") is to settle all issues related to Arizona Corporation Commission Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448, Arizona-American Water Company's application to increase rates. This Agreement is entered into by the following entities:

## **List Of Parties**

EPCOR Water USA, Inc. ("EPCOR Water")

Arizona-American Water Company ("AAWC")

Arizona Corporation Commission Utilities Division ("Staff")

Residential Utility Consumer Office ("RUCO")

Verrado Community Association, Inc. ("Verrado")

DMB White Tank, LLC ("DMB")

City of Surprise ("Surprise")

Mashie, LLC dba Corte Bella Golf Club ("Corte Bella")

Cross River Homeowners Association ("CRHA")

The Water Utility Association of Arizona ("WUAA")

Sun City Grand Community Association ("SCGCA"), on behalf of itself and the Class of Homeowners Associations

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All of these listed entities shall be referred to collectively as "Parties in this Agreement."

## **Terms And Conditions**

In consideration of the promises and agreements contained herein, the Parties agree that the following numbered sections and subsections comprise the Parties' Agreement.

#### 1. Recitals

- 1.1 On November 13, 2010, AAWC filed with the Commission an application for rate increases for its Agua Fria, Havasu, and Mohave water districts (Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448) (the Docket or "Rate Case").
- The following entities filed for and were granted intervention in the proceeding: RUCO 1.2 (January 20, 2011); WUAA (March 18, 2011); SCGCA and Corte Bella (April 13, 2011); Kenneth Hewitt (April 13, 2011); Verrado and DMB (May 2, 2011); Arizona Traditions Homeowners Association, Inc. ("ATHA"), The Happy Trails Community Association ("HTCA"), The Surprise Farms III Community Association ("SF3CA"), Kingswood Parke Community Association, Inc. ("KPCA"), Greer Ranch South Homeowners Association ("GRSHA"), Clearwater Farms Unit II Property Owners Association ("CF2POA"), Surprise Farms Unit II Community Association ("SF2CA"), Clearwater Farms Three Homeowners Association, Inc. ("CF3HA"), Russell Ranch Homeowners Association ("RRHA"), Legacy Park South Homeowners Association ("LPSHA"), Sun Village Community Association ("SVCA"), Sycamore Estates Parcel 13 Community Association ("SEP13CA"), Northwest Ranch Homeowners Association ("NRHA"). Summerfield at Litchfield Subdivision Homeowners Association ("SLSHA"), Surprise Farms Community Association, Phase 1A ("SF1ACA"), Cortessa Community Association ("CCA"), Surprise, Cross River Homeowners Association ("CRHA"), Sierra Montana Homeowners Association ("SMHA"), and Sharon Wolcott (September 19, 2011); EPCOR Water (USA), Inc. ("EPCOR Water"), Peter and Rochanee Corpus, Frederick and Mary Botha, Craig and Nancy Plummer, Thomas and Laurie Decatur, Timothy and Cindy Duffy, William and Erin Parr, Mike Albertson, and Brian O'Neal (September 23, 2011). None of the individual interveners appeared at the pre-hearing scheduling conference or the hearing to cross-examine witnesses or to submit testimony.
- 1.3 Additionally, Jackrabbit Estates Homeowners Association, Savannah Homeowners Association, Surprise Farms 5 Community Association, Western Meadows Homeowners Association, Inc., The Crystal Springs Estates Homeowners Association, and Ashton Ranch Homeowners applied for, but were not granted, intervention, as these entities did not comply with the Commission's filing requirements.
- 1.4 A Procedural Order was issued on January 20, 2011, scheduling an evidentiary hearing on the rate application to begin on August 17, 2011. In a subsequent Procedural Order,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> On November 18, 2011, Mr. Hewitt filed a Motion to Withdraw as an Intervener. The request was granted in the November 22, 2011 Procedural Order.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> SCGCA was designated class representative for ATHA, HTCA, SF3CA, KPCA, GRSHA, CF2POA, SF2CA, CF3HA, RRHA, LPSHA, SVCA, SEP13CA, NRHA, SLSHA, SF1ACA, SMHA, and CCA (collectively, the "Class of Homeowners Associations").

- issued on September 23, 2011, the hearing was postponed until December 5, 2011. The hearing in this matter commenced on December 5, 2011, but did not conclude.
- 1.5 The negotiation process undertaken in this matter was open to all Interveners and provided all Interveners with an equal opportunity to participate along with legal counsel.
- 1.6 On December 2, 2011, a settlement conference was scheduled at the offices of RUCO. In attendance were representatives of AAWC, EPCOR Water, SCGCA, as representative for the Class of Homeowners Associations, DMB, Verrado, Surprise, CRHA, RUCO. On December 6, 2011, a second settlement meeting was held at RUCO with the same parties in attendance, plus Staff and WUAA. The agreement to compromise reflected in this Agreement is a result of those meetings and the Parties' good faith efforts to settle all of the issues presented in the Rate Case.
- 1.7 The Parties agree and represent their belief that the terms and conditions of this Agreement will serve the public interest by providing a just and reasonable resolution of the issues presented by AAWC's Rate Case. The adoption of this Agreement will further serve the public interest by allowing all parties to obtain greater certainty and avoid the expense, delay, and risk associated with continued protracted litigation.
- 1.8 As further reflected in this Agreement, the Parties acknowledge that under Arizona law the Commission has plenary authority over the determination of fair value and setting of rates.

# 2. Revenue Requirement - Rate Base, Expenses, Rate of Return - All Districts

- 2.1 For ratemaking purposes and for the purposes of this Agreement, the Parties agree to each of the following settlement terms and conditions:
  - (a) Rate increases should be based on adjusted test year revenues of \$24,197,216, \$4,904,592 and \$1,271,706 for AAWC's Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, respectively.
  - (b) AAWC should receive total annual revenue increases of \$14,034,551, \$1,812,486 and \$609,838 for its Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, respectively. These revenue increases result in total revenue requirements of \$38,231,767, \$6,717,078 and \$1,881,544 for AAWC's Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, respectively.
  - (c) The fair value rate bases for AAWC's Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts should be \$137,424,547, \$11,418,252 and \$3,578,982, respectively. All Parties agree that fair value rate base shall be equal to original cost less depreciation.
  - (d) The total adjusted test year operating expenses for AAWC's Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts should be \$22,889,953, \$5,179,767 and \$1,383,523, respectively. The total operating expenses at proposed rates for AAWC's Agua

- Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts should be \$28,474,624, \$5,906,383 and \$1,627,436, respectively.
- (e) The revenue requirements for the Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts should be based on Staff's proposed depreciation rates.
- (f) An overall rate of return equal to 7.1 percent is fair and reasonable. This return is based on a capital structure consisting of 41.27 percent equity and 58.73 percent debt, of which debt, 11.35 percent is short-term debt and 47.38 percent is long-term debt. The cost of short term debt is .0.41 percent, and the cost of long term debt is 5.66 percent. The authorized return on equity is 10.6 percent.
- (g) The return on rate base and recovery of operating expenses set forth herein result in total operating income of \$9,757,143, \$810,696 and \$254,108 for AAWC's Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, respectively.
- (h) The revenue requirements agreed to herein result in a 58.00 percent rate increase for the Agua Fria Water District, a 36.95 percent rate increase for the Mohave Water District and a 47.95 percent increase for the Havasu Water District. As further provided in section 3.2 below, rate increases in the Agua Fria Water District should be phased in.
- (i) The rates that result from the increased revenue requirements agreed to herein are just and reasonable and would result in AAWC recovering its reasonable operating expenses and a just and reasonable return on its fair value rate base given the evidence presented to the Commission in this Rate Case and the terms and conditions of this Agreement.
- (j) The rate design for the Mohave, Havasu and Agua Fria Districts shall include a low income program/tariff in the form attached as Exhibit A for consideration and approval by the Commission as required by Decision No. 72630.
- 2.2 The Settlement Schedules attached hereto as Exhibit D reflect a summary of the H Schedules for each district in this Rate Case.
- 2.3 The Parties agree that new rates for the Agua Fria, Mohave and Havasu Water Districts based on the revenue requirements and other rate making components agreed to herein shall take effect on July 1, 2012.

# 3. Additional Terms of Settlement - Agua Fria Water District

- 3.1 For ratemaking purposes and for the purposes of this Agreement, the Parties agree to each of the following additional settlement terms and conditions with respect to the Agua Fria Water District:
  - (a) The Agua Fria Water District rate base of \$137,424,547 includes the total cost of the White Tanks Plant and the White Tanks Plant related deferral at a total cost of

- \$78,926,399. The total amount of the White Tanks O&M Deferral to be amortized over three years is \$2,942,870.
- (b) For purposes of settlement only, the Parties agree that the White Tanks Plant was a reasonable and prudent investment and is used and useful in serving ratepayers in the Agua Fria Water District
- 3.2 The Parties further agree that the revenue increases for the Agua Fria District shall be phased in over three years in twelve-month increments as follows:

Period <sup>4</sup>	Percentage Increase <sup>5</sup>	Revenue Increase <sup>6</sup>
July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2013	39%	\$9,437,026
July 1, 2013 to June 30, 2014	9.5%	\$11,735,788
July 1, 2014 to June 30, 2015	9.5%	\$14,034,551

The Company<sup>7</sup> agrees to forgo authorized lost revenue and carrying costs on authorized lost revenue during the term of the phase-in as set forth above. In the first period, lost revenue is \$4,597,525. In the second period, lost revenue is \$2,298,763. In the third period, lost revenue is \$0.

- 3.3 Upon approval of new rates in this rate case, and until new rates are approved in AAWC's next rate case for the Agua Fria Water District, AAWC agrees to the following:
  - (a) To credit customers with the revenue requirement equivalent of non-refundable hook-up fees actually collected under its existing White Tanks HUF Tariff Part B. Such credit would commence in Year 2 of the phase-in and continue each subsequent year until new rates are approved. The amount of the credit shall be based on the prior 12 months actual non-refundable payments and be shown as a special line item on customer bills. The formula for such credit is set forth in Exhibit B. While the credit will be determined annually, it will be applied to customers' monthly bills. AAWC and Staff agree to work together on a plan of administration for the timely provision of these credits to customers. The Company shall file an annual report showing how the credits were calculated and the report is subject to the review and approval of the Commission. In support of this provision, with new developer agreements in the WTWTP service area, the Company shall encourage payment of hook-up fees over the development of wells to maximize the level of hook-up fees collected.
  - (b) To credit customers with sales of non-firm treatment services, if any, based on incremental revenues from sales minus expenses in excess of amounts in rates as described in Exhibit C. Such credits will commence in Year 2 of the phase-in period based on 18 months available sales data for non-firm treatment services

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> This assumes an effective date of new rates of July 1, 2012 and will be adjusted accordingly.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The adjusted test year revenues are the denominator for all three periods.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Total annual revenue increase to date as set forth in the schedules.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Any reference to AAWC or the Company which creates a binding obligation shall also be a binding obligation on any of its successors, assigns or subsequent owners, or shareholders.

based revenues. In Year 3 of the phase-in and each subsequent year until new rates are approved, the credit will be based on sales of non-firm treatment services accruing in the prior 12 months using the same formula. The purpose of this section is to provide AF customers with a credit from the sales of treatment services using the existing WTWTP. While the credit will be determined annually, it will be applied to customers' monthly bills. This credit will also be shown separately with the HUF-related credit. AAWC and Staff agree to work together on a plan of administration for these credits. The Company shall file an annual report showing how the credits were calculated and the report is subject to the review and approval of the Commission.

- (c) That AAWC's next rate case filing shall use a test year including at least six months of actual experience with the final phase of rates contemplated in section 3.2 above.
- 3.4 The non-potable irrigation rate for the Corte Bella Golf Club shall be \$.92 per 1000 gallons.

### 4. Additional Terms of Settlement - Mohave and Havasu Water District

- 4.1 Regarding non-revenue water in the Mohave and Havasu Water Districts, this Agreement reflects the concurrence of AAWC and Staff as follows:
  - (a) Despite AAWC's reasonable efforts since the last rate case to reduce non-revenue water for these districts, the levels of non-revenue water in certain systems in the two districts remains above the desired levels.
  - (b) Rather than concede that further reduction is not possible and/or economically viable, AAWC agrees to develop five-year plans for reducing non-revenue water in both the Mohave Water District and Havasu Water District. The plans shall be based on leak survey and system analysis performed by AAWC to determine the most cost effective approach to reducing water loss. Such plans should be approved by Commission Staff and filed by AAWC in this docket by March 1, 2013.
  - (c) The revenue requirements and rates for the Mohave and Havasu water districts reflect adoption of Staff's adjustment GWB-13 relating to non-revenue water.
  - (d) AAWC's efforts since this Rate Case was filed, coupled with its commitment to continue to address non-revenue water, renders Staff's recommended suspension of new rates unnecessary in this Docket.
- 4.2 Regarding the Company's request for an infrastructure system replacement surcharge, the Company agreed to withdraw that request in this Rate Case.

# 5. Commission Approval

- 5.1 The Parties acknowledge and agree that the determination of AAWC's fair value rate base and establishment of just and reasonable rates thereon, requires Commission approval, and that the Commission will independently consider and evaluate the terms of this Agreement. With respect to approval of this Agreement, the Parties agree as follows:
  - (a) The Parties have already jointly submitted the LOI in the Docket and agreed to next submit the Agreement to the Commission immediately following execution, followed by supporting testimony from each of the Parties previously submitting testimony in the Docket, if required by the Administrative Law Judge.
  - (b) To support and defend the Agreement by filing the testimony as required by the Administrative Law Judge, appearing at any and all hearings, open meetings or other proceedings in the Docket related to the Agreement, and taking any and all other steps reasonably necessary to obtain Commission adoption of the material terms of the Agreement, including, but not limited to, eliciting support from its constituents.
  - (c) To waive all rights to appeal a Commission decision providing the Commission adopts the material terms of this Agreement.
  - (d) A final, non-appealable Commission order adopting the material terms of this Agreement shall constitute Commission approval of the Agreement for purposes of the Agreement.
  - (e) Consistent with any order of the Commission, but not less than fifteen days after the Commission issues an order in this matter, AAWC shall file compliance tariffs for Staff review and approval. Such compliance tariffs, however, will become effective upon the effective date of the rate increase stated in the Commission's Order, which the Parties agree will be July 1, 2012 unless otherwise ordered by the Commission.
- 5.2 The Parties further agree that in the event the Commission fails to issue an order adopting all material terms of this Agreement or modifies or adds material terms to this Agreement, any or all of the Parties may withdraw from this Agreement, and such Party or Parties may pursue their respective remedies at law without prejudice. For the purposes of this Agreement, whether a term is material shall be left to the reasonable discretion of the Party choosing to withdraw from the Agreement. If a Party withdraws from the Agreement pursuant to this paragraph and files an application for rehearing, the other Parties shall support the application for rehearing by filing a document to that effect with the Commission (unless a party does not reside or does not represent constituents that reside within the district to which the rehearing relates, in which case such party shall not be required to support the application for rehearing).
- 5.3 The Parties agree that this Agreement will not have any binding force or effect until its material terms are adopted as an order of the Commission. This provision shall not

relieve the Parties of their obligations pursuant to this Sections 5 and 6 of this Agreement and the Letter of Intent.

#### 6. Miscellaneous Provisions

- 6.1 With respect to the Parties' Agreement as set forth herein, the Parties further agree to the following general terms and conditions of their agreement to settle their disputed claims in the rate case:
  - (a) That each person whose signature appears below is fully authorized and empowered to execute this Agreement.
  - (b) That each Party is represented by competent legal counsel and that they understand all of the terms of this Agreement, that it has had an opportunity to participate in the drafting of this Agreement and fully review this Agreement with its counsel before signing, and that it executes this Agreement with full knowledge of the terms of the Agreement.
  - (c) Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as an admission by any of the Parties that any of the positions taken by any Party in this proceeding is unreasonable or unlawful. In addition, acceptance of this Agreement by any of the Parties is without prejudice to any position taken by any party in these proceedings.
  - (d) This Agreement represents the Parties' mutual desire to compromise and settle in good faith all disputed issues in the Rate Case in a manner consistent with the public interest. The terms and provisions of this Agreement apply solely to and are binding only in the context of the circumstances and those purposes. None of the positions taken in this Agreement by any of the Parties may be referred to, cited, or relied upon as precedent in any proceeding before the Commission, any other regulatory agency, or any court for any purpose except in furtherance of this Agreement.
  - (e) The Parties agree that this Rate Case presents a unique set of circumstances and has attracted the interest of a large number of ratepayers and residents. To achieve consensus for settlement, certain participants are accepting positions that, in any other circumstances, they might be unwilling to accept. They are doing so because the Agreement, as a whole, with its various provisions for settling the unique issues presented by this case, is consistent with their long-term interests and the broader public interest. The Parties do not intend that their acceptance of a specific provision of this Agreement be considered as precedent for acceptance of that element in any other context.
  - (f) All negotiations relating to this Agreement are privileged and confidential. No Party is bound by any position asserted in negotiations, except as expressly stated in this Agreement. The Parties expressly agree that evidence of conduct or statements made in the course of negotiating this Agreement shall not be offered

- and are not admissible before this Commission, any other regulatory agency, or any court.
- (g) Each of the terms and conditions of the Agreement is in consideration and support of all other terms. Accordingly, the terms are not severable except upon express consent of the Parties.
- (h) The City is subject to the provisions of A.R.S. § 38-511 and the City represents that, to the best of its knowledge, no such conflict exists.
- (i) This Agreement may be executed in counterparts. This Agreement also may be executed electronically or by facsimile.

Executed this 15th day of December, 2011.

ARIZONA-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY

By: 1

Its: PRESIDENT

ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION UTILITIES DIVISION STAFF

Зу:

Its: Din-ton

\*Staff's execution of this Agreement is conditioned upon all parties to this docket who are not parties to the Agreement (because they chose not to participate and/or could not be located for comment) not opposing the Agreement at the hearing or Open Meeting at which this matter will be heard.

10

EPCOR WATER (USA) INC.

By:

: Tresident E

12/15/2011 10:29 5023644846

RUCO

PAGE 11/11

RESIDENTIAL UTILITY CONSUMER OFFICE

Ten.

VERRADO COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC., an Arizona non-profit corporation

By: Mgulle Its: President

DMB WHITE TANK, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company

By: DMI

DMB Associates, Inc.,

an Arizona corporation, its Manager

By Doro L. Brunos

SUN CITY GRAND COMMUNITY
ASSOCIATION, on behalf of itself and the Class of
Homeowners Associations

TAT

Its: JOH J. Kroesen

Vice president Sun City Grand

CROSS RIVER HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION

By:

is: PRESIDENT

MASHIE LLC dba CORTE BELLA GOLF CLUB

By:

Its:

CITY OF SURPRISE

By

WATER UTILITY ASSOCIATION OF ARIZONA

By

Its: Director

# Exhibit A

# **GENERAL WATER RATE**

(continued)

# **LOW INCOME PROGRAM TARIFF**

Requires the completion of a Low Income Program Application. Restricted to up to the number of eligible residential participants identified per district below.

# **Agua Fria District:**

Maximum participants:

1,000 residential customers on 5/8 x 3/4 inch meters

Monthly Low Income Credit:

\$7.50

Increase in last block commodity rate for all residential and commercial customers:

\$0.08462 per thousand gallons

#### Havasu:

Maximum participants:

100 residential customers on 5/8 x 3/4 inch meters

Monthly Low Income Credit:

\$10.00

Increase in last block commodity rate for all residential and commercial customers:

\$0.15192 per thousand gallons

#### Mohave:

Maximum participants:

1,000 residential customers on 5/8 x 3/4 inch meters

Monthly Low Income Credit:

\$5.00

Increase in last block commodity rate for all residential and commercial customers:

\$0.2099 per thousand gallons \$0.2066

(Correction made at Hearing - Tr. 235)

# **Terms and Conditions**

Applicants must swear that he/she has annual income below a threshold of 150% of the federal low income guidelines as periodically revised. Applicant may not be claimed as a dependent on another person's tax return. Applicant must reapply each time moving

residences. Refusal or failure to provide acceptable documentation of eligibility, upon request, shall result in removal from the low income program. Repayment of low income credits by customers may occur for periods of ineligibility previously receiving low income credits. Annual income means the value of all money and non-cash benefits available for living expenses, from all sources, both taxable and non-taxable, before deductions, for all people who live with the applicant.

# <u>Exhibit B</u> HUF Formula

Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448

Arizona-American Water Company Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Calculation of Annual White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Credit

# PRE-TAX RATE OF RETURN CALCULATION:

After-Tax WACC	1.64552% 0.03070% 4.37000% 6.04622%	1.6609	10.042%
NOI After Tax Deduction For Interest	61.40% 61.40% 100.00%	GRCF	Pre-Tax ROR
Pre-Tax ROR	2.680% 0.050% 4.370% 7.100%		
Weighted	2.68% 0.05% 4.37% 7.10%		2.73%
Cost Rate	5.66% 0.41% 10.80%		
Percent	47.38% 11.35% 41.27%		
Description	Long-Term Debt Short-Term Debt Stockholder's Equity Total		Weighted Cost of Debt
Line No.	- 0 B 4	ĸ	စ

Lines 1 thru 6 - Letter of Intent filed on Dember 8, 2011 Combined Income Tax Rate:

Notes and Source:

Combined Tax Rate

38.60% 61.40% CALCULATION OF CUSTOMER CREDIT BASED ON ILLUSTRATIVE \$1M IN WHITE TANKS HOOK UP FEES:

	000,000)	\$(100,422)	000,000) 2.720%	\$ (27,200)	\$(127,622)	XX,XXX	#VALUE!
1	\$(1,000,000)		\$(1,000,000) 2.720%				
Description	Total Annual White Tanks Hook-Up Fees Times: Pre-Tax ROR	Pre-Tax ROR Portion of Credit	Total Annual White Tanks Hook-Up Fees Times: Composite Rate of Amortization	Annual Amortization of Hook-Up Fee Portion of Credit	Total Annual White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Credit	Divided By: Total Number of Customers	Monthly Credit per Customer
Line No.	~ N	· ભ	4 rv	φ	7	80	တ

Note: The rate design of Line No. 9 is the subject of further Commission Staff and Company discussion.

Amortization of MT 11115		For the twelve m	outhe ENDING	lupe 30 (or as ac	diusted according	months ENDING line 30 for as adjusted accordingly to final decision)	19	Cumulative Yearly CIAC	Cumulative
		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	<u>2018</u>	Amortization	YE Balance
Illustrative only WT HUF	llustrative only WT HUF Component B actual payments:	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
CIAC Amort Rate	2.72%								
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(27,200) 972,800						(27,200)	972,800
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(26,460) 946,340	(27,200)					(53,660)	1,919,140
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(25,740) 920,599	(26,460) 946,340	(27,200)				(79,401)	2,839,739
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(25,040) 895,559	(25,740) 920,599	(26,460) 946,340	(27,200) 972,800			(104,441)	3,735,298
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(24,359) 871,200	(25,040) 895,559	(25,740) 920,599	(26,460) 946,340	(27,200)		(128,800)	4,606,498
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(23,697) 847,503	(24,359)	(25,040) 895,559	(25,740) 920,599	(26,460) 946,340	(27,200) 972,800	(152,497)	5,454,001
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(23,052) 824,451	(23,697)	(24,359) 871,200	(25,040) 895,559	(25,740) 920,599	(26,460) 946,340	(148,349)	5,305,653
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(22,425) 802,026	(23,052) 824,451	(23,697) 847,503	(24,359) 871,200	(25,040) 895,559	(25,740) 920,599	(144,314)	5,161,339
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(21,815) 780,211	(22,425)	(23,052) 824,451	(23,697) 847,503	(24,359) 871,200	(25,040) 895,559	(140,388)	5,020,950
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(21,222) 758,989	(21,815) 780,211	(22,425) 802,026	(23,052) 824,451	(23,697) 847,503	(24,359) 871,200	(136,570)	4,884,381
	Amortization Unamortized CIAC YE Balance	(20,645) 738,345	(21,222) 758,989	(21,815)	(22,425) 802,026	(23,052) 824,451	(23,697) 847,503	(132,855)	4,751,525

Illustrative only as actual revenue credits depend on actual WT	NT HUF payments						
57. J.C.C. 70	Annualized revent	ue credits BEGINN 2014	IING September 2015	1 (or as adjuste <u>2016</u>	ed according to fine 2017	Annualized revenue credits BEGINNING September 1 (or as adjusted according to final decision effective date): $\frac{2013}{2014}$ $\frac{2014}{2016}$ $\frac{2016}{2018}$	
Based on cumulative Unamortized CIAC balance \$ 972,800 \$ 1,919,140 \$ 2,839,739 \$ 3,735,298 \$ 4,606,498 \$ 5,454,001	\$ 124,151	244,924	362,413	476,706	587,891	696,051	

# Exhibit C

#### Customer Credit for Sales of White Tanks Plant Non-Firm Treatment Services

#### Period:

July 1, 2013 to June 30, 2014:8

Applicability:

New 3<sup>rd</sup> party purchasers of treatment services from the White Tanks Water Treatment Plant, who have used treatment services any time during the period January 1, 2012 through June 30, 2013. These purchasers of treatment services exclude customers in AAWC's certificated service area who are receiving water service pursuant to existing tariff rates.

Calculation of Benefit:

- [1] Additional revenue from  $3^{rd}$  Party = (\$/Kgal contracted treatment rate) x (Kgal delivered as measured by delivery meter)
- [2] Cost of treatment services = (\$/Kgal average cost of treatment services during period of delivery) x (Kgal delivered as measured by delivery meter)
- [3] Amount credited to AAWC customers = [1] [2]

#### Period:

July 1, 2014 to June 30, 2015: 9

Applicability:

New 3<sup>rd</sup> party purchasers of treatment services from the White Tanks Water Treatment Plant, who have used treatment services any time during the period July 1, 2013 through June 30, 2014. These purchasers of treatment services exclude customers in AAWC's certificated service area who are receiving water service pursuant to existing tariff rates.

Calculation of Benefit:

- [1] Additional revenue from  $3^{rd}$  Party = (\$/Kgal contracted treatment rate) x (Kgal delivered as measured by delivery meter)
- [2] Cost of treatment services =  $(\frac{Kgal}{average})$  cost of treatment services during period of delivery x (Kgal delivered as measured by delivery meter)
- [3] Amount credited to AAWC customers = [1] [2]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> This assumes an effective date of new rates of July 1, 2012 and will be adjusted accordingly.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> This assumes an effective date of new rates of July 1, 2012 and will be adjusted accordingly.

# Exhibit D Settlement Schedules

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-1 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water
Test Year Ended June 30, 2010
Revised Summary of Revenues by Customer Classification - Present & Proposed Rates
STEP 1

Line <u>No.</u> 1	Customer Classification		Revenues Test Year Revenues	in T	est Year Annualized Present Rates		Proposed Rates		Proposed Inco	eas	se <u>%</u>
2	Residential	\$	14,662,613.45	\$	17,076,546.30	\$	24,255,910.81		\$ 7,179,364.51		42.04%
4	Commercial	\$	4,342,021.09	\$	5,109,755.35	\$	7,397,223.58		\$ 2,287,468.23		44.77%
6 7	OPA	\$	110,092.32	\$	340,346.92	\$	486,038.32		\$ 145,691.40		42.81%
8	Irrigation/ Miscellaneous	\$	267,365.17	\$	335,298.48	\$	258,791.83		\$ (76,506.65)		-22.82%
11 12	Fire	\$	155,190.13	\$	150,222.23	\$	51,230.74		\$ (98,991.49)		-65.90%
13 14 15 16	Total Revenues	\$ TY	19,537,282.16 Adj Billed Rev	\$	23,012,169.29 23,012,169 24,197,216	\$ \$	32,449,195.29 32,449,195.29	-	\$ 9,437,026.00		41.01%
17 18 19		\$	59,416 From Schedule	A	22952753 Add Customer Innualization from		Annualized Current	•			
20 21 22	Residential Commercial	\$	H-2 17,075,902.25 5,130,269.95		Schedule C-2 \$644 (\$20,515)	\$	Rates 17,076,546.30 5,109,755.35	-		\$	9,437,026
23 24	OPA Irrigation/ Miscellaneous	\$	340,346.92 335,298.48			\$	340,346.92 335,298.48		 al % increase -100.00%	\$	9,437,026
25 26	Fire	<u>\$</u>	150,222.23 23,032,039.84	\$	(19,870.55)	\$	150,222.23 23,012,169	•	\$ 16,008,746 39,020,915		<u>Step 1</u> 32,449,195
1	A control of the cont		0.445 504.00		(0.505.05)			Diff		\$	33,634,242
2 3 4	Increase in Gross Revenue from Sch A-1 Percentage Increase	\$	9,445,531.93	2	(8,505.93)	-	9,850,759 42.8%	•			39.0%
5 6 7 8			Proposed Rates From Schedule H-2	A	Add Customer Annualization from Schedule C-2		Annualized Proposed Rates				
9 10 11	Residential Commercial OPA	\$	24,254,991.07 7,426,519.81 486,038.32	\$		\$	24,255,910.81 7,397,223.58 486,038.32				
12 13	Irrigation/ Miscellaneous	\$	258,791.83 51,230.74			\$	258,791.83 51,230.74				
14 15 16		\$	32,477,571.77	\$	(28,376.49)	\$	32,449,195.29				
17 18 19 20						-					,
20											

45 12% 42 12% 42 12%	42.45% 57.32% 60.10% 42.61% 42.61% 42.61% 42.61%	-12.10% -12.61% -25.61% -100.00% -68.17% -48.17%	41.30% 41.30% 42.1% 42.1% 42.1% 43.10% 43.10%	4.1.30%
	183,902.58 458,392.58 17,817.32 160,685.22 511,473.37 1,399,730.61 15,4720.52 96,08,85 96,08,85	11,363.48 (7,113.30) (84,671.90) 145,691.42 (12,592.20) 8,273.17	8 6 77	\$ (16,602.2) \$ (10,612.63) \$ 8,512,174.58
Proposed Batter 15,670,548.32. \$ A.8.59.064.55. \$	418,980.88 \$ 1,531,333.27 \$ 48,324.88 \$ 429.086.02 \$ 1,706.316.48 \$ 4,409.516.75 \$ 516,160.15 \$	330,505.03 \$ 37,978.20 \$ 57,978.20 \$ 186,724.22 \$ 496,038.34 \$ 20,410.04 \$		\$ 490,008.34 \$ 280,844.214.41 \$ 32,544.214.41
Annualized Increase Over Resent Batte 1,529,451.21	624,893.27 67,391.02 175,902.68 4,849.16 40,688.70 176,204.29 4,545,525.70 17,857.04	29,401.18 4,301.28 29,401.84 25,505.89 22,565.90 6,266.10 6,566.10	ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο ο	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Annustred Present An	4341346.77 \$ 4341346.77 \$ 433.057.77 \$ 1,074.970.87 \$ 21,352.36 \$ 1,194.380.81 \$ 1,194.386.81 \$ 30,77.226.14 \$		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	****	\$ 2,562,813,41 \$ 313,562,60 \$ 20,291,44 \$ 22,291,44 \$ 22,291,44 \$ 22,291,44 \$ 317,469,44 \$ 317,469,44		247.918 \$ 44.956.00 4.977.02.47 \$ 4.977.02.69 20.694.720 \$ 267.426.02 30.694.720 \$ 140,039.39 44.850,133 \$ 19.779,054.16
Average Average	Customers Consumption 7:343 7:		0.17 5.077.500 4 92.888 193 138 43 26.516 44.850.133	24, 1918 240 1, 245, 070 1, 245, 070 274 274 36, 518 44, 850, 133
₹ <u>₹</u>		159,483 442,017 53,940 48,155 <u>1048</u> 1,276,299	Annual Low Inc. Sured. Prices	
Artzona American Welser Company - Agus Fris Welser Test Year Erdod Juna 59, 2010 Revised Atalysis of Revenue by Detailed Class STEP 1	£ 3/4"	Agus Fria Commercial 1.* Agus Fria Commercial 1.1(2 Agus Fria Commercial 2. Agus Fria Commercial 3. Agus Fria Commercial 5. Agus Fria Commercial 6. Agus Fria Commercial 6. Agus Fria Commercial 7. Agus Fria Commercial 8.	Carte Bella Col. Carte Bella Col. Garte Fila Col. Miss Fee Commercial Water Sales Agus Fris Infgation Private File 4* Private File 5* Private File 5* Private File 5*	Total Agua Fite Water - Blad Revenues Total Commercial Total Commercial Total Ingelow Macellaneous Total Fine Total Fine
Artzona American Water Comp Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Revised Analysis of Revenue by STEP 1	•		12 CBMZB 13 CAMZ 13 CAMZ 14 CRACZ 14 CRACZ 15 CPMZ 20 CBMD4 22 CBMD4 23 CBMC2 23 CBMC2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

DECISION NO. 73145

Cust Annualization	\$14,692,613,45 Cust Amusization PMT (Booked Revenue)	*One-time credit for prior period adjustment.  (0.01) Not included in Proposed Rates  (0.01) PMT (Booked Revenue)  98.32 Emirican \$110,082.32  22.43)	PMT (Booked Revenue)  ***********************************
Proposed Rates (19,199.85) (251.37.09) (250.53) (283.16) 2,424.78	24,254,991.07 Cust Annualization (271.67) (198.86) (1,078.42) (8,096.99) (11,589.15) (13.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (27.80.02) (48,345.50) PMT (Booked Rewell & Control & Contro	*One-time (0.01) Not inclus (0.01) PMT (Bod 486,039.32 (102.43)	258,791.83 \$\$ 405,601.81 426.75 3,864.07 127.46 202.86 4,821.14 PMT (Booked Revenue) 51,230.74 \$\$ 189,933,735,36
Annualized Increase  Over Present Rates \$ 1,529,451.21 \$ 624,532.27 \$ 67.391.02 \$ 175.802.66 \$ \$ 2,397,238.16 \$	4,848.16 \$ 40,888.70 \$ 178,204.29 \$ 45,202.73 \$ 47,857.04 \$ 2,0.087.11 \$ 4,0.01.20 \$ 754,540.31 \$	22,850.90 \$ 22,850.90 \$ 22,850.80 \$ 25,505.69 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,296.10 \$ 6,696.1	2.588.70 \$ 4,519.04 \$ 2,190.38 \$ 2,85,79 \$ 6,583.89 \$ 3,252,085.67 \$
74% Annualized Present Raties Misc. Adjustments	\$ 17,075,802.25 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$ 335,298.48 \$ \$ 53,032,039.84 \$
Test Year Revenues Misc. Adjustments \$ (13,488,80) \$ (175,86) \$ (175,86) \$ 1,705,48 \$ 1,705,48	14,662,613.45 (172.69) (172.69) (173.61) (14.57) (114.57) (17.34) (19.45.09) (19.45.09) (19.45.09) (19.45.09) (19.45.09)	\$ (207,403.09) \$ (110,092.32 \$ (40.91) \$ (40.91) \$ (40.91)	\$ 287,365.17 \$ 12,107.43 \$ 12,107.43 \$ 653.81 \$ 155,190.13 \$ 19,537,262.16 \$ (396,473,40)
Sociotors	Subtorial	Subtoteal	Substoral
0.01%	0.01%	%00.0	0.42% ths ending 6/30/10
Less: Miscellaneous Adjustments CIM1A CIM1B CIM1C CIM1D Difference from General Ledger [a]	Residential Billed Revenues CZM1A CZM1B CZM1C CZM1C CZM1G CZM1G CZM1G CZM1G CZM1H Difference from General Ledger [a]	CAM2 Difference from General Ledger [a] OWU Billed Revenues CBM2A CBM2B CBM2B CRM2B CRM2C CRAC2 CRAC2 CRAC4 CAN2 CAN2 Agua Fris Impation - 5/6° & 3/4° Agua Fris Impation - 1'1 Agua Fris Impation - 1'1/2° Agua Fris Impation - 2' Difference from General Ledger [a]	Irrigation/ Miscellaneous Billed Revenues CSM04 CSM06 CSM12 Difference from General Ledger [a] Private Fire Billed Revenues Billed Revenues Total Booked Revenues Per G.LF.Y. Twelve Months ending 6/30/10 Difference from General Ledger [a]
33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	61 63 63 64 64 66 66 67 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77	

<sup>98
99
100</sup> Note [a] This is the amount of difference from the General Ledger, booked revenue to the amount derived by 101 using TY billing determinants, times rates, less Misc Adjustments. We also removed the effect of annualizing the July 1, 2008 rate increase to match the General Ledger.

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-3 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Revised Changes in Representative Rate Schedules STEP 1

						Base	Charge				Vol	uma	Charge		
Line	Rate				Present		Proposed				Present	P	roposed		
No.	Schedule	Description	Block		Rate		Rate		Change		Rate		Rate	9	Change
1	C1M1A	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	First 4,000 gais.	5	13.85	\$	19.78		5.93	3	1.824000	5	2.6048	\$	0.7808
2			4,001 to 13,000 gals.							Š	2.728000	S	3.8958	\$	1.1678
3			Over 13,000 gals.							ż	3,275000	Š	4.6769	Š	1.4019
~	C1M1B	Acua Fria Residential 1"	First 45,000 gals.	\$	34.66	s	49.50	2	14.84	š	2.728000	Š	3.8958	Š	1.1678
5		Whose Life Westperines, 1	Over 45,000 gais.	•	- 7.00	•		•		š	3.275000	š	4,6769	š	1,4019
	CIMIC	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	First 100,000 gals.	5	68.77	•	98.21	\$	29.44	ī	2.728000	ĭ	3.8958	š	1.1678
_	CIMIC	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2	Over 100,000 gais.	•	00.77	•	00.2	•	20.77	ř	3.275000	š	4.6769	š	1.4019
7	041445	Amor Ede Besidential St	First 150,000 gals.	s	110.83	•	158.27		47 44	ĭ	2.728000	š	3.8958	š	1.1678
8	C1M1D	Agua Fria Residential 2"	Over 150,000 gais.	•	110.00	•	100.27	*	77.77	:	3.275000	ï	4.6769	š	1.4018
9		Annua Cala Daniela stat 00		\$	221,66		316.55		94.89	•	2.728000	Š	3.8958	š	1.1678
10		Agua Fria Residential 3"	First 300,000 gais.	•	22 1.00	•	310.55	•	<del>54</del> .08	•	3.275000	š	4.6769	š	1.4019
11			Over 300,000 gals.	_	240.00		404 50	_	148.24			•			
12		Agua Fria Residential 4"	First 400,000 gals.	\$	346.29	ð	494.53	\$	148.24	ş	2.728000	3	3.8958	\$	1.1678
13			Over 400,000 gals.	_				_		\$	3.275000	\$	4.6769	\$	1.4019
14		Agua Fria Residential 6"	First 800,000 gals.	\$	692.52	2	988.97	5	296.45	5	2.728000	\$	3.8958	\$	1.1678
15			Over 800,000 gais.					_		ş	3.275000	ş	4.6769	\$	1.4019
16		Agua Fria Residential 8"	First 1,125,000 gals.	\$	1,108.03	\$	1,582.34	5	474.31	\$	2.728000	\$	3.8958	\$	1.1678
17			Over 1,125,000 gals.							\$	3.275000	\$	4.6769	Ş	1.4019
18		Agua Fria Residential 10"	First 1,500,000 gais.	\$	1,592.75	\$	2,274.55	\$	681.60	\$	2.728000	\$	3.8958	\$	1.1678
19			Over 1,500,000 gals.							\$	3.275000	\$	4.6769	\$	1.4019
20		Agua Fria Residential 12"	First 2,250,000 gals.	\$	2,977.75	\$	4,252.43	\$	1,274.68	\$	2.728000	\$	3.8958	\$	1.1678
21		·	Over 2,250,000 gels.							\$	3.275000	\$	4.6789	\$	1.4019
22		Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	First 13,000 gals.	\$	13.85	\$	19.78	\$	5.93	\$	2.728000	\$	3.8958	\$	1.1678
23			Over 13,000 gals.							\$	3,275000	\$	4,6769	\$	1.4019
24		Agua Fria Commercial 1."	First 45,000 gals.	\$	34.66	\$	49.50	\$	14.84	Š	2.728000	Š	3.8958	\$	1.1678
25			Over 45,000 gats.	-						Š	3.275000	\$	4.6769	s	1.4019
26		Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	First 100,000 gals.	\$	68.77	\$	98.21	\$	29.44	Š	2.728000	Š	3.8958	Š	1.1678
27			Over 100,000 gals.	-						ż	3.275000	Š	4.6769	\$	1.4019
	C2M1D	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	First 150,000 gals.	\$	110.83	3	158.27	\$	47.44	ż	2.728000	ż	3.8958	s	1.1678
29		- Gua / 112 Continue and 2	Over 150,000 gals.	-		•				Š	3.275000	Š	4.6769	Š	1.4019
	C2M1E	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	First 300,000 gais.	\$	221.66	2	316.55	\$	94.89	š	2.728000	š	3.8958	š	1.1678
31		T Gas T The Object to the Control of	Over 300,000 gals.	•		-		•		Š	3.275000	ž	4.6769	Š	1.4019
32		Aqua Fria Commercial 4"	First 400,000 gals.	\$	346.29	\$	494.53	2	148.24	š	2.728000	š	3.8958	š	1.1678
33		Agos I (la Collettordet 4	Over 400,000 gals.		- /	•		•		š	3.275000	š	4.6769	š	1.4019
34		Agua Fria Commercial 6"	First 600,000 gals.	s	692.52	\$	988.97	\$	296.45	š	2.728000	š	3.8958	š	1.1678
35		Agus I ile Consilierdero	Over 800,000 gals.	•		•	*******	•	200.10	ī	3.275000	š	4.6769	š	1.4019
36 36		Agua Fria Commercial 8"	First 1,125,000 gais.	5	1,108.03	\$	1,582.34	\$	474.31	š	2.728000	i	3.8958	š	1.1678
		Agua Fria Correneitan s	Over 1,125,000 gais.	•	1,100.00	•	1,002.07	•	474.01	ï	3.275000	:	4.6769	š	1.4019
37		Agua Fria Commercial 10"	First 1,500,000 gals.	s	1.592.75	\$	2.274.55	\$	681.60	š	2.728000	ï	3.8958	š	1.1678
38		Agua Fha Commercial 10	Over 1,500,000 gals.	•	1,002.70	•	2,214.00	•	001.00	:	3.275000	:	4.6769	š	1.4019
39		1 5 - 0 1 10f		s	2,977.75		4,252.43	\$	1,274.68	•	2.728000	š	3.8958	š	1.1678
40		Agua Fria Commercial 12"	First 2,250,000 gals.	•	2,811.13	•	4,202.43	•	1,274.00	•	3.275000	Š	4.6769	Š	1.4019
41			Over 2,250,000 gais.	5		\$				•		:	1,0900	ž	
	Proposed	DMB White Tank	All Usage	š	•	:	-	•	•	•	1.240000 1.240000	•	0.9200	-	(0.1500)
	Proposed	Corte Bella Golf	All Usage	•	222.43	•	317.65	ì	95.22	•		\$		\$	(0.3200)
	C4M2	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	All Usage	:	222.43	:	317.00	•	85.22	\$	2.240000	•	3.1989	\$	0.9589
	CRAC2	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	All Usage	,	-	\$	•	:	•	•	1.240000	:	1.7708	\$	0.5308
	C7M2	Agus Fria Imigation	All Usage	3	70.40	•	40.00	•		ş	2.728000	•	3.8958	\$	1.1678
	C6M04	Private Fire 4"	Per Service	3	32.40	ş	10.00		(22.40)	\$	1.380000	\$	1.9707	\$	0.5907
	C6M06	Private Fire 6"	Per Service	3	47.00	2	15.00	•	(32.00)	5	1.380000	ş	1.9707	ş	0.5907
53		Private Fire 8"	Per Service	ş	64.00	\$	20,00	ş	(44.00)	\$	1.380000	\$	1.9707	\$	0.5907
54		Private Fire 10"	Per Service	ş	126.39	\$	25.00	•	(101.39)	\$	1.380000	\$	1.9707	\$	0.5907
55 50	C6M12	Private Fire 12"	Per Service	2	190.00	ş	30.00	\$	(160.00)	\$	1.380000	\$	1.9707	\$	0.5907

<sup>50 -</sup> Proposed irrigation rates reflect no current besic service or commodity charges. Change in rate columns possess an n/a designation to denote that proposed rates reflect an irrigatic

<sup>58</sup> pro forme shift of customers who have current rates, just in rate classes other than arigation

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-3 Page 2 Witness: Kiper

59
50 Service Charges
61 Establishment Re-establishment and/reconnt
62 Regular Hours
63 After Hours
64 Water Meter Test (If Correct)
65 Meter Re-Read (If Correct)
65 Meter Re-Read (If Correct)
65 Meter Re-Read (If Correct)
65 Deferred Payment Finance Charge
65 Deposit Requirements Residential
70 Deposit Requirements Non-Residential
71 Deposit Interest
72 \*\* Residential - two times the average
74 \*\* Interest per [Per ACC Rule 14-2-76
75 \*\* Interest per [Per ACC Rule 14-2-76
76
80
81
82
83 Meter and Service Line Installation Charges
84 5/8 x 3/4-inch Meter
85 1-inch Meter
85 1-inch Meter
86 1-inch Meter
87 11/2-inch Meter
88 2-inch Compound Meter
90 3-inch Turbine Meter
91 3-inch Compound Meter
91 3-inch Compound Meter
92 4-inch Turbine Meter ent and/reconnection of Service: 40.00 30.00 5.00 Residential - two times the average bill. Non-residential - two and one-half times the estimated maximum bill. Interest per [Per ACC Rule 14-2-403(B)] Total Charge Service Line Charge 155.00 255.00 315.00 526.00 1,045.00 1,890.00 Cost 600.00 700.00 810.00 1,075.00 1,875.00 445.00 445.00 495.00 550.00 830.00 \$ 2,720.00 Actual Cost Actual Cost 90 3-inch (urbine Meter 91 3-inch Compound Meter 92 4-inch Turbine Meter 93 4-inch Compound Meter 94 6-inch Turbine Meter 95 6-inch Compound Meter 96 8-inch or Larger Actual Cost **Actual Cost** Actual Cost **Actual Cost** 88. An applicant for water service shall pay to the Company, as a refundable advance in aid of construction the full cost to provide the new service line and mete 99 100 IN ADDITION TO THE COLLECTION OF REGULAR RATES, THE UTILITY WILL COLLECT FROM IT CUSTOMERS A PROPORTIONATE SHARE 101 OF ANY PRIVILEGE, SALES,USE, AND FRANCHISE TAX. PER COMMISSION RULE 14-2-409D(5).

103 ALL ADVANCES AND/OR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE TO INCLUDE LABOR, MATERIALS, OVERHEADS, AND ALL APPLICABLE TAXES, INCLUDING 104 ALL GROSS-UP TAXES FOR INCOME TAXES, IF APPLICABLE. Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Typical Bill Analysis STEP 1 Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-4 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

					Typica	al Bills		
Line	Rate				Present	Proposed	Proposed I	ncrease
No.	Schedule	Description		Consumption	Rates	Rates	<u>Amount</u>	<u>%</u>
	C1M1A	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	7,363	\$30.32	\$43.30	\$ 12.98	42.81%
	C1M1B	Agua Fria Residential 1"	Average:	11,919	\$67.18	\$95.93	\$ 28.76	42.81%
	C1M1C	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	Average:	69,626	\$258.71	\$369.45	\$ 110.75	42.81%
	C1M1D	Agua Fria Residential 2"	Average:	159,010	\$549.54	\$784.78	\$ 235.24	42.81%
	C2M1A	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	5,868	\$29.86	\$42.64	\$ 12.78	42.81%
	C2M1B	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	Average:	34,105	\$127.70	\$182.36	\$ 54.66	42.81%
	C2M1C	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	Average:	98,070	\$336.30	\$480.27	\$ 143.96	42.81%
	C2M1D	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	Average:	158,102	\$546.56	\$780.53	\$ 233.97	42.81%
	C2M1E	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	Average:	197,183	\$759.58	\$1,084.72	\$ 325.15	42.81%
	C2M1G	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	Average:	851,750	\$3,044.40	\$4,347.61	\$ 1,303.21	42.81%
	C2M1H	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	Average:	´ <b>-</b>	\$1,108.03	\$1,582.34	\$ 474.31	42.81%
	Bulk	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	Average:	15,618,246	\$19,366.63	\$14,368.79	\$ (4,997.84)	-25.81%
	CRAC2	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	Average:	9,484,400	\$11,760.66	\$10,338.00	\$ (1,422.66)	-12.10%
	C4M2	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	Average:	12,562,417	\$28,362,24	\$40,503.20	\$12,140.95	42.81%
	C7M2	Agua Fria Irrigation - Raw	Average:	92,688	\$252.85	\$361.09	\$ 108.24	42.81%
	C6M04	Private Fire 4"	Average:	93	\$3,013.20	\$930.00	\$ (2,083.20)	-69.14%
	C6M06	Private Fire 6"	Average:	136	\$6,392.00	\$2,040.00	\$ (4,352.00)	-68.09%
	C6M08	Private Fire 8"	Average:	43	\$2,752.00	\$860.00	\$(1,892.00)	-68.75%
	C6M12	Private Fire 12"	Average:	2	\$380.00	\$60.00	\$ (320.00)	-84.21%

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-1 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water
Test Year Ended June 30, 2010
Revised Summary of Revenues by Customer Classification - Present & Proposed Rates
STEP 2

Line No.	Customer Classification		Revenues Test Year Revenues		est Year Annualized Present Rates		Proposed Rates		Proposed Inc.	ease <u>%</u>		
1	Residential	\$	14,662,613.45	\$	17,076,546.30	\$	25,989,725.08		\$ 8,913,176.78	52.20	1%	
3		\$	4,342,021.09	\$	5,109,755.35	\$	7,925,977.66		\$ 2,816,222.31	<b>5</b> 5.11	%	
5 6 7		\$	110,092.32	\$	340,346.92	\$	520,780.38		\$ 180,433.46	53.01	%	
, 8 9		\$	267,365.17	\$	335,298.48	\$	260,243.42		\$ (75,055.06)	-22.38	1%	
	Fire	\$	155,190.13	\$	150,222.23	\$	51,230.74		\$ (98,991.49)	-65.90	1%	
12 13 14 15 16	Total Revenues	\$ TY	19,537,282.16 Adj Billed Rev	\$ \$	23,012,169.29 23,012,169 24,197,216	\$ \$ \$	34,747,957 34,747,957 -		\$ 11,735,788.00	51.00	1%	
18 19 20		1	From Schedule H-2		Add Customer nnualization from Schedule C-2		Annualized Current Rates				\$	11,735,788
21 22 23 24	OPA	\$ \$ \$ \$	17,075,902.25 5,130,269.95 340,346.92 335,298.48		\$644 (\$20,515)	\$ \$ \$	17,076,546.30 5,109,755.35 340,346.92 335,298.48		Total % increase	9,437,02	\$ 26 \$	11,848,330 11,735,788
25 26 1	Fire	\$	150,222.23 23,032,039.84	\$	(19,870.55)	\$	150,222,23 23,012,169	Diff	\$ 16,008,746 \$ 39,020,915	Step 1 32,449,19 33,634,24		Step 2 34,747,957 35,933,004
2 3 4		\$	11,746,322.29	\$	(10,534.29)	<u>-</u>	12,199,804 53.0%			39.0	%	48.5% 9.5%
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Residential Commercial OPA Irrigation/ Miscellaneous Fire		Proposed Rates From Schedule H-2 25,988,739.60 7,957,367.99 520,780.38 260,243.42 51,230.74 34,778,362.12	\$ \$	Add Customer nnualization from Schedule C-2 985.49 (31,390.33) (30,404.84)	\$ \$ \$ \$	Annualized Proposed Rates 25,989,725.08 7,925,977.66 520,780.38 260,243.42 51,230.74 34,747,957.29					

52.28% 52.39% 52.39% 52.39% 52.39% 68.57% 71.54% 71.54% 53.01% 53.01% 53.01% 53.01% 53.01% 53.01% 53.01% 53.01% 69.009% 80.19% -69.14% -68.09% -68.75% -84.21% 51.31% Increase Amount 2,794-12.08 2,794-12.08 2,794-12.08 2,794-12.08 2,27,996-36 565-82.24 19.1,996-36 19.1,996-37 19.1,696-37 19.1,696-37 14.0,96.02 (7,113.30) (64.971-90) 198-4334 (12.592-20) 9,732.08 (24,953.15) (52,162.56) (22,656.92) (3,840.00) 8,937,284.08 2,878,899.28 180,433.47 (74,945.32) (103,612.63) 1,818,058.87 Rates 10,790,080,26 690,2768,86 1540,783,09 1540,783,09 1540,783,09 1823,284,11 1823,284,11 4,721,494,89 553,055,52 554,096,74 51,888,95 21,888,95 11,139.80 24,451.20 10,298.60 720.00 26,013,186.33 8,009,169.23 520,780.39 260,353.16 46,609,60 34,850,098.71 Outer Present Rates

\$ 1,529,451,21
\$ 050,459,27
\$ 07,381,02,175,802.66
\$ 40,888,70
\$ 47,857,04
\$ 43,012,42
\$ 56,087,11
\$ 22,84,016
\$ 525,669
\$ 22,869 \$ 56,568
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55,569
\$ 55, 2,397,238.16 754,540.31 22,850.90 67,872.41 9,583.89 2,588.70 4,519.04 2,190.36 285.79 Rates 15,026,527.03 4,543.06.77 433.05.77 1074,970.67 31,522.36 267,390.81 1,196,843.12 3,017,228.14 3,017,228.14 3,017,228.14 3,017,228.14 26,522.72 58,522 17,075,902,25 5,130,269,95 340,346,92 335,298,48 150,222,23 36,092.95 76,613.76 32,955.52 4,560.00 032,039.84 Revenues 9,410,705,63 9,410,705,63 9,410,705,63 9,916,72,50 20,503,20 20,503,20 1,018,638,83 2,562,873,41 313,582,60 205,348,06 205, 33,504.25 72,094.72 30,765.16 4,274.21 14,678,664,09 4,375,729,64 317,496,02 267,426,06 140,638,35 19,779,954.16 Consumption 7,383 11,919 69,026 15,9010 5,986,070 198,102 11,97,189 187,180 18,1750 18,1750 18,5618,246 5,5750 12,562,407 5,5750 12, 247,918 1,345,078 12,582,417 30,694,720 44,850,133 Last Block Consumption 29, 727 29, 727 25, 471 142, 911 1 Annual Low Inc Cost 108,000 Low Inc Surch Price 0.08462 Total Ague Fria Residential 5/8 & 3/4\*
Ague Fria Residential 1.12\*
Ague Fria Residential 1.12\*
Ague Fria Residential 1.12\*
Ague Fria Commercial 1.14\*
Ague Fria Commercial 6\*
Ague Fria Commercial 6\*
Corte Bella Golf
Misc Fre Commercial 6\*
Ague Fria Commercial 6\*
Ague Fria Commercial 8\*
Ague Fria Che - State Prison
Ague Fria Che - State Prison
Ague Fria Che - State Prison Private Fire 4" Private Fire 6" Private Fire 8" Private Fire 12" Rate
Schedule
CIMIA
CIMITO
CIMITO
CIMITO
CIMITO
COMITO
COM CGM04 CGM06 CGM08 CGM12 흥왕

Agua Fria Water

(enus		01.24) PMT (Booked Revenue) 67.98 (\$1.00   \$1.		(enne)	
rosed (20,540,11) (5,504.29) (738.44) (732.00) 2,598.10 (74,446.73) PMT (Booked Revenue)	25,928,739.60 Cust Annualization (291.09) (155.50) (1,155.50) (12,416.47) (12,416.47) (79.252) (79.815.03)		75) 22. 24. Exercise #65,607.07.	428.75 127.46 202.88 4.621.14 PMT (Booked Revenue) 11,230.74 (See 196.13)	
Proposed  Rates (20,540.11) \$ (20,540.11) \$ (3504.29) \$ (732.04) \$ (732.04) \$ (732.04) \$ (732.04) \$ (732.04) \$ (744.04)		\$ (51,801,24) \$ 7,957,367,99 (0.02) \$ (0.02) \$ \$20,780,38	\$ (109.75) \$ 0.02 \$ 0.02 \$ 260,243.42	\$ 426.75 \$ 3,864.07 \$ 127.46 \$ 202.86 \$ 4621.14 \$ 51,230.74 \$ 34,778,362.12	
Annualized Increase  Over Present Rates  1,529,451,21  8 024,593,27  9 175,802,89  8 2,387,238,16		754,540,31 22,850,90 22,850,90	29.401.64 25.505.69 6.296.10 6.686.98 6.872.41	2.588.70 4.519.04 2.190.36 285.78 8.583.89	
74% 22% Annualized Present An Rates Misc. Adjustments \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	17,075,902.25 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5,130,269.85 \$ \$ 340,346.92	25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	150,222.23	
Test Year Ann Revenues Misc. Adjustments Mis (3,448.80) (175.89) (175.89) (175.89) (175.89) (1705.48) (180.050.64) S	14,662,613.45 \$ (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69) (172.69)	(33,708.55) \$ 4,342,021.09 \$ (207,403.69) (207,403.70) \$ 110,092.32 \$	(80.91) 0.02 (80.89) \$	1,362.68 12,107.43 407.66 653.81 14,551.78 \$ 19,537,282.16 \$	(396,473.40)
Wise Se	<b>.</b>	Subtotal Subtotal	<b>.</b>	Subtrottas wwwwwm	s of the amount derived by
%10.0	% *00	%00°0	%00°0	0.42%	ending 6/30/10 -1.99% Il teder booked revenue i
Less: Miscellaneous Adjustments C1M1A C1M1B C1M1C C1M1D Difference from General Ledger [a]	Residential Billed Revenues CZM1A CZM1B CZM1C CZM1D CZM16 CZM16 CZM16 CZM16 CZM16 CZM16		C8M2A C8M2C C8M2C CRA22 CRA22 C7M22 C7M22 C7M2 O Agua Fria Imrgation - 5/6" & 3/4" Agua Fria Imrgation - 1" Agua Fria Imrgation - 1" Agua Fria Imrgation - 1" Agua Fria Imrgation - 2" Difference from General Ledger [a] Imrgation/ Miscellaneous Billed Revenues	CBM04 CBM08 CBM12 Difference from General Ledger [a] Private Fire Billed Revenues	Booked Revenues Per G.LF.Y. Twelve Months Difference from General Ledger [a] This is the amount of difference from the Gener
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	: 8888222888	69 70 71 72 73 73 74 77 77 77 77 77 77 78 89 89	83 88 88 89 90 93 93	94 Tota 96 Tota 97 98 99 Note [a]

100 Note [a] This is the amount of difference from the General Ledger, booked revenue to the amount derived by using TV billing determinants, times rates, less Misc Adjustments. We also removed the effect of amuslizing the July 1, 2006 are increase to match the General Ledger.

					Base Charge					Volume Charge					
Line	Rate				Present Proposed						Present Proposed			_	
No.	Schedule	Description	Block		Rate		Rate		Change		Rate		Rate	. (	Change
1	C1M1A	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	First 4,000 gals.	\$	13.85	\$	21.19		7.34	2	1.824000	\$	2.7910		0.9670
2		Agad / Ha (tooldollass or o as a	4.001 to 13.000 gais.	•		-				Š	2.728000	Š	4.1742	Š	1.4452
3			Over 13,000 gals.							Š	3.275000	\$	5.0112	š	1.7362
	C1M1B	Agua Fria Residential 1"	First 45,000 gals.	\$	34.66	2	53.03	\$	18.37	š	2.728000	Š	4.1742	š	1.4462
5		Whose Lies Washington I	Over 45,000 gals.	•	<b>U</b> 1.00	•	40.00	•	10.01		3.275000	š	5.0112	š	1.7362
	C1M1C	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	First 100,000 gais.	3	68.77	•	105.23	ŧ	36.46	ï	2.728000	š	4.1742	š	1.4462
9	CIMIC	Agua Fria Residentia: 1-1/2	Over 100,000 gals.	•	<b>50,77</b>	•	100.20	•	30.40	÷	3,275000	Š	5.0112	š	1.7362
	C1M1D	Agus Fris Residential 2"	First 150,000 gals.	\$	110.83	•	169.59	•	58.76	•	2.728000	ï	4.1742	š	1.4462
	CIMID	Agus rus vesidemis: 2	Over 150,000 gals.	•	1 10.00	•	100.55	•	. 30.70	:	3.275000	š	5.0112	š	1.7362
40		Anna Pala Desidential 27		8	221.66		339.17	•	117.51	:	2.728000	i	4.1742	š	1.4462
10		Agua Fria Residential 3"	First 300,000 gals.	•	221.00	•	338.11	•	117.51	•	3.275000	:	5.0112	:	1.7362
11		A P. 1 . D ( de ) - 1 . 48	Over 300,000 gais.	\$	346.29		529.87		183.56	:	2.728000	i	4,1742	:	1.4462
12		Agua Fria Residential 4"	First 400,000 gals.	•	340.28	Ð	329.01	•	103.38	•		•		\$	1.7362
13			Over 400,000 gals.				4 050 00		202.44	•	3.275000	\$	5.0112	ş	
14		Agua Fria Residential 6"	First 800,000 gais.	\$	692.52	3	1,059.66	\$	367.14	•	2.728000	•	4.1742	\$	1.4462
15			Over 800,000 gals.	_		_				•	3.275000	\$	5.0112	\$	1.7362
16		Agua Fria Residential 6"	First 1,125,000 gals.	\$	1,108.03	\$	1,695.45	2	587.42	\$	2.728000	\$	4.1742	5	1.4462
17			Over 1,125,000 gals.	_		_		_		ş	3,275000	ş	5.0112	•	1.7362
18		Agua Fria Residential 10"	First 1,500,000 gats.	. \$	1,592.75	3	2,437.14	\$	844.39	\$	2.728000	\$	4.1742	\$	1.4452
19			Over 1,500,000 gals.							\$	3.275000	\$	5.0112	\$	1.7362
20		Agua Fria Residential 12"	First 2,250,000 gals.	\$	2,977.75	\$	4,556.39	\$	1,578.64	\$	2.728000	\$	4.1742	\$	1.4462
21			Over 2,250,000 gals.							\$	3.275000	\$	5.0112	\$	1.7362
22	C2M1A	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	First 13,000 gals.	\$	13.85	\$	21.19	\$	7.34	\$	2.728000	\$	4.1742	\$	1.4462
23		•	Over 13,000 gals.							\$	3.275000	\$	5.0112	5	1.7362
	C2M1B	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	First 45,000 gals.	\$	34.66	\$	53.03	\$	18.37	\$	2.728000	\$	4.1742	5	1.4462
25			Over 45,000 gals.							\$	3.275000	\$	5.0112	\$	1.7362
	C2M1C	Agua Fria Commercia! 1-1/2*	First 100,000 gals.	\$	68.77	\$	105.23	\$	36.46	Š	2.728000	\$	4.1742	\$	1.4462
27			Over 100,000 gals.							8	3.275000	\$	5.0112	\$	1.7362
	C2M1D	Agus Fris Commercial 2"	First 150,000 pals.	\$	110.83	\$	169.59	\$	58.76	Š	2.728000	\$	4.1742	Š	1.4462
29			Over 150,000 gals.							Š	3,275000	Š	5.D112	\$	1.7362
	C2M1E	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	First 300,000 gals.	5	221.66	\$	339.17	\$	117.51	Š	2,728000	Š	4.1742	S	1.4462
31			Over 300,000 gals.							s	3.275000	3	5.0112	\$	1.7362
32		Agua Fria Commercial 4"	First 400,000 gals.	5	346.29	S	529.87	5	183.58	Š	2,728000	Š	4.1742	s	1.4462
33		- Gan ( the contraction )	Over 400,000 gals.	•		•		•		š	3.275000	Š	5.0112	s	1.7362
34		Agus Fris Commercial 6"	First 800,000 gals.	5	692.52	\$	1.059.66	8	367.14	Š	2.728000	5	4.1742	Š	1.4462
35		7 gau / 11a outrational o	Over 800,000 pals.	•		•		-		Š	3.275000	Š	5.0112	Š	1.7362
36		Agua Fria Commercial 8"	First 1,125,000 gals.	\$	1,108.03	S	1.695.45	\$	587.42	Š	2,728000	Š	4.1742	Š	1.4462
37		Agus ( na Commercial o	Over 1,125,000 gais.	•	1,120,00	•	,,	•	501.42	š	3.275000	š	5.0112	š	1.7362
38		Agua Fria Commercial 10"	First 1,500,000 gals.	8	1.592.75	2	2,437,14	s	844.39	•	2.728000	š	4.1742	š	1.4462
39		Agus Fila Collanorcian 10	Over 1,500,000 pais.	•	.,	•	_,,,,,,,	•	044.00	- 1	3.275000	š	5.0112	š	1.7362
40		Agus Fria Commercial 12"	First 2,250,000 gais.	\$	2,977,75	•	4,556,39	\$	1,578,64		2.728000	š	4.1742	š	1.4462
41		Agus Fila Commercia: 12	Over 2,250,000 gais.	. •	2,011.10	•	4,000.00	•	1,575.04	•	3,275000	š	5.0112	š	1.7362
		DMB White Tank	All Usage	2		\$				•	1.240000	:	1.0900	š	(0.1500)
	Proposed		All Usage		-	:	-	:	-	•	1.240000	š	0.9200	š	(0.3200)
	Proposed	Corte Bella Golf		:	222,43	š	340.35	:	117.92	:	2.240000	š	3.4275	i	1.1875
	C4M2	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	All Usage All Usage	:	222.43	:	340.00	:	117.92	:	1.240000	Š	1.8974	š	0.6574
	CRAC2	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales		:	•	:	:		•	•		š	4.1742	š	1.4462
	C7M2	Agua Fria Irrigation	All Usage	*	20.40	7		:	(77.40)	•	2.728000				
	CBM04	Private Fire 4"	Per Service	•	32.40 47.00	\$	10.00 15.00	:	(22.40)	•	1.380000	\$	2.1116	\$	0.7316 0.7316
	C6M06	Private Fire 6"	Per Service	*		•		:	(32.00)	•	1.380000	\$	2.1116	\$	
53		Private Fire 8"	Per Service	•	64.00	5	20.00	•	(44.00)	•	1.380000	\$	2.1116	\$	0.7316
54		Private Fire 10"	Per Service	ž	126.39	ş	25.00	\$	(101.39)	ş	1.380000	\$	2.1116	ş	0.7316
	C6M12	Private Fire 12"	Per Service	¥	190.00	\$	30.00	\$	(160.00)	\$	1.380000	\$	2.1116	\$	0.7316
50	ı														

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-3 Page 2 Witness: Kiger

```
60 Service Charges
61 Establishment Re
62 Regular Hours
63 After Hours
ent and/reconnection of Service
```

100 IN ADDITION TO THE COLLECTION OF REGULAR RATES, THE UTILITY WILL COLLECT FROM IT CUSTOMERS A PROPORTIONATE SHARE 101 OF ANY PRIVILEGE, SALES, USE, AND FRANCHISE TAX. PER COMMISSION RULE 14-2-409D(5).

103 ALL ADVANCES ANDIOR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE TO INCLUDE LABOR, MATERIALS, OVERHEADS, AND ALL APPLICABLE TAXES, INCLUDING 104 ALL GROSS-UP TAXES FOR INCOME TAXES, IF APPLICABLE.

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Typical Bill Analysis STEP 2 Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-4 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

					Typic	al Bills		
Line	Rate				Present	Proposed	Proposed I	ncrease
<u>No.</u>	Scheduk	<u>Description</u>		Consumption	Rates	Rates	<u>Amount</u>	<u>%</u>
	C1M1A	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	7,363	\$30.32	\$46.39	\$ 16.07	53.01%
	C1M1B	Agua Fria Residential 1"	Average:	11,919	\$67.18	\$102.79	\$ 35.61	53.01%
	C1M1C	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	Average:	69,626	\$258.71	\$395.86	\$ 137.15	53.01%
	C1M1D	Agua Fria Residential 2"	Average:	159,010	\$549.54	\$840.87	\$ 291.34	53.01%
	C2M1A	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	5,868	\$29.86	\$45.69	\$ 15.83	53.01%
	C2M1B	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	Average:	34,105	\$127.70	\$195.40	\$ 67.70	53.01%
	C2M1C	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	Average:	98,070	\$336.30	\$514.60	\$ 178.29	53.01%
	C2M1D	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	Average:	158,102	\$546.56	\$836.32	\$ 289.76	53.01%
	C2M1E	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	Average:	197,183	\$759.58	\$1,162.26	\$ 402.69	53.01%
	C2M1G	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	Average:	851,750	\$3,044.40	\$4,658.38	\$ 1,613.98	53.01%
	C2M1H	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	Average:	-	\$1,108.03	\$1,695.45	\$ 587.42	53.01%
	Bulk	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	Average:	15,618,246	\$19,366.63	\$14,368.79	\$ (4,997.84)	-25.81%
	CRAC2	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	Average:	9,484,400	\$11,760.66	\$10,338.00	\$ (1,422.66)	-12.10%
	C4M2	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	Average:	12,562,417	\$28,362.24	\$43,398.37	\$15,036.12	53.01%
	C7M2	Agua Fria Irrigation - Raw	Average:	92,688	\$252.85	\$386.90	\$ 134.05	53.01%
	C6M04	Private Fire 4"	Average:	93	\$3,013.20	\$930.00	\$ (2,083.20)	-69.14%
	C6M06	Private Fire 6"	Average:	136	\$6,392.00	\$2,040.00	\$ (4,352.00)	-68.09%
	C6M08	Private Fire 8"	Average:	43	\$2,752.00	\$860.00	\$ (1,892.00)	-68.75%
	C6M12	Private Fire 12"	Average:	2	\$380.00	\$60.00	\$ (320.00)	-84.21%

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-1 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water
Test Year Ended June 30, 2010
Revised Summary of Revenues by Customer Classification - Present & Proposed Rates
STEP 3

Line <u>No.</u>	Customer Classification	Revenues Test Year Revenues	in Test Year Annualized <u>Present Rates</u>	Proposed <u>Rates</u>	Proposed increa	ise <u>%</u>	
	2 Residential	\$ 14,662,613.45	\$ 17,076,546.30	\$ 27,723,540.11	\$ 10,646,993.81	62.35%	
	3 4 Commercial	\$ 4,342,021.09	\$ 5,109,755.35	\$ 8,454,731.97	\$ 3,344,976.62	65.46%	; •
	5 6 OPA	\$ 110,092.32	\$ 340,346.92	\$ 555,522.45	\$ 215,175.53	63.22%	
	7 8 Imigation/ Miscellaneous	\$ 267,365.17	\$ 335,298.48	\$ 261,695.01	\$ (73,603.47)	-21.95%	
1	9 10 Fine	\$ 155,190.13	\$ 150,222.23	\$ 51,230.74	\$ (98,991.49)	-65.90%	·
- 1	11 12						
1	13 14 Total Revenues 15 16	\$ 19,537,282.16 TY Adj Billed Rev	\$ 23,012,169.29 \$ 23,012,169 \$ 24,197,216	\$ 37,046,720 \$ 37,046,720 \$	\$ 14,034,551.00	60.99%	
1	17 18 19 20	From Schedule H-2	Add Customer Annualization from Schedule C-2	Annualized Current Rates			
	21 Residential	\$ 17,075,902.25	\$644	\$ 17,076,546.30			
	22 Commercial	\$ 5,130,269.95	(\$20,515)	\$ 5,109,755.35		\$	11,848,330 \$ 14,259,635
	23 OPA	\$ 340,346.92		\$ 340,346.92	Total % Increase \$	9,437,026 \$	11,735,788 \$ 14,034,551
	24 Irrigation/ Miscellaneous	\$ 335,298.48 \$ 150,222.23		\$ 335,298.48 \$ 150,222.23	-100.00% \$ 16,008,746	Cton 4	
	25 Fire 26	\$ 23,032,039.84	\$ (19,870.55)	\$ 23,012,169	\$ 16,008,746 \$ 39,020,915 \$	Step 1 32,449,195 \$	<u>Step 2</u> <u>Step 3</u> 34,747,957 <b>\$</b> 37,046,720
	1	\$ 20,002,008.04	y (15,570.55)	Diff	\$	33,634,242 \$	35,933,004 \$ 38,231,767
	2 Increase in Gross Revenue from Sch A-1 3 Percentage Increase	\$ 14,047,113.64	\$ (12,562.64)	\$ 14,548,849 63.2%		39.0%	48.5% 58.0% 9.5% 9.5%
	7 6 7 8	Proposed Rates From Schedule H-2	Add Customer Annualization from Schedule C-2	Annualized Proposed Rates			
	9 Residential	\$ 27,722,488.88		\$ 27,723,540.11			
	10 Commercial	\$ 8,488,216.40	\$ (33,484.43)	\$ 8,454,731.97			
	11 OPA	\$ 555,522.45		\$ 555,522.45 \$ 364,605.04	•		
	12 Irrigation/ Miscellaneous 13 Fire	\$ 261,695.01 \$ 51,230.74		\$ 261,695.01 \$ 51,230.74			
	14	\$ 37,079,153.48	\$ (32,433,19)	\$ 37,046,720.29			
	15	÷ 01,010,100.40	+ (02,400,10)	÷ 01/070,120.60			•
	16						•
	17						
	18						
	19						
	20						the state of the s

Anzone American Trest Vest Ended June 30, 2010									pesono		
STEP 3					David		Ц	bootes	Increase	Increase	
5			L	Ì	1	Annualized Increase		Proposed	Amount	FI	
		Average	Average			Over Present Rates		-7 040 812 GB \$	6,884,285,65	%95-C8	
	,	Number of	Consumption	Revenues	44 026 527 03	\$ 1,529,451.21	,,	7 287 453 45 \$	2,841,106.68	R2 81%	
Line Rate	Last Block Consumption	20.443	7.383 \$	9,497,075.83	A 541 346.77	\$ 624	624 593 27	205 DA7 42 \$	271,989.64	A2 82%	
Schedule	~	40,45	11,919 \$	3,916,753.50	433 057.77	£ 87,	67,391.02	4 750 252 94 \$	675,282.27	79.81%	
	55,413	2 6	69,628 \$	385,666.75	1 074 970.67	4 175,	(75,802.66	KR 178 14 \$	25,023.78	82 9R%	
	51,278	3 8	\$ 010,651	899,168.02	31,352,36	4	4,849.16 5	489 282 42 \$	221,881.61	#3 22%	
	142,911	7.	5,868	26,503.20	267 380.81	40	40,888.70	1 050 751 79 \$	755,408.68	%28.9%	
4 C1M1D Agua Fria Residential 2, 8, 3,4"	2,768	3 2	34,105	226,492.10	1, 194,843,12	\$ 176	76.204.29	5.038.473.17	2,019,247.03	83.22%	
	27.597		98,070 \$	1,018,635.03	3,017,228.14	\$ 454	454,352./3 8	589,950.50	228,510.87	63.22%	
	Der. (80)		158,102 \$	2,502,07.2.7	361,439.63	•	1,00,14	377 754 09	146,310.91	63.22%	
	442,017		197,183	313,562.00	231,435.18	× .	26,087.11	43,405.28 \$	16,812.30	-12.10%	
	55,340		851,750 \$	ZG5,340.00	28,592.72	# ? #9	301.60 404.64 S	51,689.98 \$	(00.517.)	-25.81%	
	48,100	. ~	,	187.77	58,803.28	•	29,401.04	186,794,22 \$	(64,97)	63.22%	
10 C2M1G Agua Fria Commercial 8	•	0.42	9,484,400 \$	29,401.04	251,786.13	•	25,505.08	555,522.46	215,175,54	*100.00%	
	1048		15,618,246	1007'072	340,346.92	•	,850.50	•	(12.582.00)	92.21%	
	1,276,299	-	12,562,417	317,490.02	12,592.20	<b></b>	6,280.10 6,084.09 6,084.09	23,327.87	11,190.89		
	Annual Low Inc Cust	0.17	5,077,500	6 467.89	\$ 12,136.87	•	2,000.90		04 063 15)	-69.14%	
			92,688			,	2 58 70 S	11,139.80 \$	(24,933,13)	-68.09%	
	LOW INC SUICH THE	~		23 504.25	\$ 36,092.95	<b>.</b>	4519.04 \$	24,451.20 \$	(52, 102.50)	-88.75%	
	•	_	•	72.094.72	\$ 78,813.76		2,190,36 \$	10,298.60 \$	(20 000) 12 840 00)	-84.21%	
16 Costs Drivate Fire 4"		138	•	30,785.18	32,955.52	* *	285.79 \$	720.00	(1)		
	•	<b>A</b>	•	4,274.21	4,560.00		i	*	14, 123, 944, 17	61.32%	
		~	•		20 020 039 84	•	3,252,085.67 \$	37,155,964.01		40 FUS.	
		94 64	44 850.133	\$ 18,779,954.16	\$ 73'00F'900'E7		!	2 440 EAG 49 \$	10,672,664.24	25. Ag	
24 Savedues		30,316		OU 400 050		w	2,397,238.16 \$	8 543,473.38	3,413,203.43	63.22%	
25 Total Agua Fria Water - Direct 100		35.079		\$ 14,6/8,004.09	ισ •••	•	754,540.51 80.030.50	555,522.46	215,175.54	-21.92%	
26 Train Desiring		929		217 490.02	•	8	A7 872 41 \$	261,812.07	(13,460.41)	-68.97%	
				287.428.06	·	w 4 80 9	9 583.89 \$	46,609.60	(10,210,01)		
•		628	30,684,720	140,638.35	\$ 150,222.23	*					
		12	, 4					***************************************	14,123,944,17	61.32%	
					e 23 D32,039.84	89	3,252,085.67 \$	37,155,984.01			
32		38,518	8 44,850,133 \$	\$ 19,779,954.10	•						
33	. 50										

73145

	Cust Annualization				2,771.43	PMT (Booked Revenue)	\$14 B62 818 X G		Cust Annualization		_		,			(55,256,98) PMT (Booked Revenue)	8 488 216 40 \$ 4.540 257 79		*One-time credit for prior period adjustment.	(U.U.2) Not included in Proposed Kates (0.02) DMT (Rooked Revenue)		\$110,082.32										11	A SACREMENT REFERENCE FOR EACH					202.86	PMT (Booked Revenue)	<b>始起到到155(17818</b>			\$19,933,755,56		
Proposed Pates	Vales	(21,910.38)	(5,871.49)	(780.83)	2,771.43	(28,077.61)	77 777 488 BB			(310.50)	(179.29)	(9,254.53)	(13,244.80)	(44.83)	813.39	(55,258.98)	8.488.216.40		:	(0.02)	(20.00)	555,522.45		•	•	•	(117.07)	•	•	•	0.02	(117.08)	261,695.01		426.75	3,864.07	127.46	202.86	4,621.14	51,230.74		37,079,153.48			
Annualized Increase Over Deceated Peters	FIRSON PAIDS	1,529,451.21 \$	624,593.27 \$	175 802 86 \$	<b>49</b>	2,397,238.16 \$	٠	•		4,849.16	40,888.70 \$71	454,352.73 \$	47,857.04 \$	26,087,11 \$	\$ 07.100,4	754,540.31	•	•	22,850.90	\$ 00 00 CC	* CE.COO.'37	•		•	29,401.64 \$	25,505.69 \$	6.668.98		•			67,872.41 \$	•		2,588.70 \$	4,519.04 \$	2,190.38 \$	•	\$ 683.89	••		3,252,085.67 \$			
74% 22% esent	Misc. Adjustments	•	•••	* •	•	\$	17 074 902 24	2006000		<b></b>		• ••	•	••	•	*	5 130 269.95		•			340,346.92		<b>•</b>	•••	<b>.</b>	, w	•	<b>65</b> (	<b>U</b> 7 4	•	,	335,298.48		••	<b>6</b> 7 (	<b>v</b> > •	•	\$	150,222.23		23,032,039.64 \$			
		6	(3,611.87)	(1/5.88)	1,705.48	(16,050.64) \$	14 663 643 48 4	•		(172.68)	(97.98)	(5.544.16)	(8,114.57)	(27.34)	(19,463.09) 488.43	(33,708.55) \$	A 347 071 09 \$		(207,403.69)	(001)	(ZU/,403.10)	110,092.32 \$		٠	•	•	(60.91)	<u> </u>		•	000	\$ (60.89)	267,365.17 \$		1,382.68	12,107.43	407.86	653.81	14,551.78 \$	155,190.13 \$	,	19,537,282.16 \$		(396,473.40)	
	Mis	•	<b>6</b>	V3 6		Subtotal	•	•		69	· ·	<b>,</b> 44	• •	<b>o</b>	A 48	Subtotal	•	•	•	•	Subject	••		•	•	<b></b>	en en	• •	•	•	n 4		•		**	••	us v	• •	Subtotal	ý.		₩		•	
					0.01%										26	2				%00.0											7000	<u> </u>						0.42%					g 6/30/10	.1 99%	
Less: Miscellaneous Adjustments		C1M1A	C1M1B	C1M1C	CIMILD from General Fedoer (a)			Kesidenbal billed Kevenues		C2M1A	C2M1B	CZM1C	C2M1E	C2M1G	C2M1H			Commercial billed revenues	C4M2	Difference from General Ledger [a]		OWU Billed Revenues		CBM2A	C8MZB	CBM2C	CRAC2 C7M3	O Aqua Fria Irrigation - 5/8" & 3/4"			Agus Friz Irrigation - 2" Difference from Connect I advant [6]		Imigation/ Miscelleneous Billed Revenues		CSMOA	CSMOS	C6M08	Officence from General Ledger (a)		Private Fire Billed Revenues		Billed Revenues	Total Booked Revenues Per G.L F.Y. Twelve Months ending 6/30/10	Difference from General Ledger (a)	
36 37		o o	<del>-</del>	Ç, C	5 <b>4</b>	· wo	91	~ 0	. 00		<del>.</del> .		2.50	. 20	9 1	: #2	<b>.</b>	2 :	- 23	<b>82</b> :	<b>X</b> 4	88	<u>.</u>	10 g	9	<b>.</b>	74 F	, <b>4</b>	'S C7MZB	6 C7M2C	7 C7M2[	o on o	2 =	2 2	2 3	ď	9 2	- 90	<b>.</b>	2 =	2	g 1		<b>₽</b> Ŀ	. ac g

98
100 Note [a] This is the amount of difference from the General Ledger, booked revenue to the amount derived by 101 Note [a] this is the amount of difference from the General Ledger. Note also removed the effect of amusicing the July 1, 2008 rate increase to match the General Ledger.

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-3 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Revised Changes in Representative Rate Schedules STEP 3

						Base	Charge				Voi	ume	Charge		
Line	Rate				Present		Proposed				Present	PI	roposed		
No.	Schedule	Description	Block		Rate		Rate		Change		Rate		Rate	c	hange
	C1M1A	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	First 4,000 pals.	\$	13.85	\$	22.61	\$	8.76	\$	1.824000	\$	2.9772	\$	1.1532
2	O 1111 171	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4,001 to 13,000 gals.							Š	2,728000	\$	4.4527	\$	1.7247
3			Over 13,000 gals.							Š	3.275000	\$	5.3455	\$	2.0705
	C1M1B	Agua Fria Residential 1"	First 45,000 gals.	\$	34.66	\$	56.57	2	21.91	Š	2,728000	\$	4.4527	Š	1.7247
5	O I MI I D	rigida i ila ilia di antica i	Over 45,000 gals.	,		-		•		Š	3.275000	Š	5.3455	š	2.0705
	C1M1C	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	First 100,000 gals.	\$	68.77	\$	112.25	2	43.48	Š	2.728000	š		š	1.7247
,	CIMIC	What Life (concentral talls	Over 100,000 gals.	•		•		•		š	3.275000	Š	5.3455	ž	2.0705
á	C1M1D	Agua Fria Residential 2"	First 150,000 gals.	\$	110.83	\$	180.90	\$	70.07	š	2.728000	Š		š	1.7247
9	CIMIL	White Life Manualines 5	Over 150,000 gals.	•		•		•	10.0.	i	3.275000	š		š	2.0705
10		Agua Fria Residential 3"	First 300,000 gals.	\$	221.66	\$	361.80	s	140.14	i	2.728000	š	4.4527	š	1.7247
		Water Life Masking 1	Over 300,000 gals.	•	42	•		•	1.70.	•	3.275000	š		š	2.0705
11		A Frie Desidential 45	First 400,000 gals.	\$	346.29	•	565.22	\$	218.93	÷	2.728000	š		š	1.7247
12		Agua Fria Residential 4"	Over 400,000 gals.	•	570.20	•	500.22		210,50	•	3.275000	š		š	2.0705
13		A Wide Desidential Of	First 800,000 gals.	s	692.52	s	1,130.35	\$	437.83	ž	2.728000	š		i	1.7247
14		Agua Fria Residential 6"	Over 800,000 gals.	•	092.02	•	1,150.50	•	437.00	ĭ	3,275000	š		š	2.0705
15		A Ed- Desidential Off	First 1,125,000 pals.	\$	1,108.03	\$	1,808.55	\$	700.52	:	2.728000	š	4.4527	š	1.7247
16		Agua Fria Residential 8"		•	1,100.03	•	1,000.00	•	700.02	ï	3.275000	Š		š	2.0705
17		a company to the state of the same	Over 1,125,000 gals.	5	1,592.75		2,599.73	s	1.006.98	:	2.728000	Š		š	1.7247
18		Agua Fria Residential 10"	First 1,500,000 gals.	•	1,382.75	•	2,388.13	•	1,000.20	:	3.275000	š	5.3455	š	2.0705
19			Over 1,500,000 gals.		0.077.76		4 000 00		4 000 04	•	2.728000	Š	4.4527	Š	1.7247
20		Agus Fria Residential 12"	First 2,250,000 gats.	\$	2,977.75	ð	4,860.36	\$	1,882.61	•				Š	
21			Over 2,250,000 gals.	_	40.00		00.04			•	3.275000	Ş	5.3455	•	2.0705
	C2M1A	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	First 13,000 gais.	\$	13.85	•	22.61	•	8.76	•	2.728000	\$		\$	1.7247
23			Over 13,000 gals.	_		_					3.275000	\$	5.3455	\$	2.0705
24	C2M1B	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	First 45,000 gals.	\$	34.66	2	56.57	\$	21.91	3	2.728000	\$	4.4527	3	1.7247
25			Over 45,000 gats.	_			446.05		40.40		3.275000	\$	5.3455	5	2.0705
	C2M1C	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	First 100,000 gals.	\$	68.77	2	112.25	\$	43.48	3	2.728000	\$	4.4527	\$	1.7247
27			Over 100,000 gals.	_		_		_		3	3.275000	\$	5.3455	ş	2.0705
	C2M1D	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	First 150,000 gals.	\$	110.83	5	180.90	\$	70.07	•	2.728000	\$		\$	1.7247
29			Over 150,000 gals.	_		_		_		•	3.275000	\$	5.3455	\$	2.0705
30	C2M1E	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	First 300,000 gals.	\$	221.66	2	361.80	\$	140.14	3	2.728000	ş	4,4527	ş	1.7247
31			Over 300,000 gals.	_		_		_		3	3.275000	\$		ş	2.0705
32		Agua Fria Commercial 4"	First 400,000 gals.	\$	346.29	*	565.22	\$	218.93	•	2.728000	\$		3	1.7247
33			Over 400,000 gals.	_			4 450 05			•	3.275000	\$	5.3455	\$	2.0705
	C2M1G	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	First 800,000 gals.	\$	692.52	\$	1,130.35	\$	437.83	•	2.728000	\$	4.4527	5	1.7247
35			Over 800,000 gais.	_			4 800 50	_		•	3.275000	\$	5.3456	\$	2.0705
	C2M1H	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	First 1,125,000 gals.	\$	1,108.03	\$	1,808.55	\$	700.52	•	2.728000	\$	4.4527	\$	1.7247
37			Over 1,125,000 gais.	_	4 500 55	_	0.500.70		4 000 00	•	3.275000	\$		5	2.0705
38		Agua Fria Commercial 10"	First 1,500,000 gals.	\$	1,592.75	\$	2,599.73	\$	1,006.98	•	2.728000	\$		5	1.7247
39			Over 1,500,000 gals.	-		_				•	3.275000	\$	5.3455	\$	2.0705
40		Ague Frie Commercial 12"	First 2,250,000 gals.	\$	2,977.75	\$	4,860.36	\$	1,882.61	•	2.728000	\$	4.4527	\$	1.7247
41			Over 2,250,000 gals.	_		_		_		5	3.275000	\$	v 5.3455	ş	2.0705
	Proposed	DMB White Tank	All Usage	•		•	-	•	-	•	1.240000	\$	1.0900	\$	(0.1500)
	Proposed	Corte Bella Golf	All Usage	3	-	•		•		•	1.240000	\$	0.9200	\$	(0.3200)
	C4M2	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	All Usage		222.43	ş	363.06	•	140.83	•	2.240000	\$	3.6562	\$	1.4162
	CRAC2	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	All Usage	\$	•	3	-	5	-	3	1.240000	\$	2.0240	\$	0.7840
	C7M2	Agua Fria Imigation	All Usage			\$	40.00	5		. 3	2.728000	\$	4.4527	ş	1.7247
	C6M04	Private Fire 4*	Per Service		32.40	\$	10.00	3	(22.40)	3	1.380000	\$	2.2525	•	0.8725
	C6M06	Private Fire 6"	Per Service	•	47.00		15.00	\$	(32.00)	•	1.380000	\$	2.2525	\$	0.8725
53	C6M08	Private Fire 8"	Per Service		84.00		20.00	\$	(44.00)	ě	1.380000	\$ .	2.2525	5	0.8725
54		Private Fire 10"	Per Service		126.39		25.00	5	(101.39)	•	1.380000	\$	2.2525	•	0.8725
	C5M12	Private Fire 12"	Per Service	\$	190.00	\$	30.00	\$	(160.00)	\$	1.380000	\$	2.2525	\$	0.8725
56															

DO 57 Proposed Irrigation rates reflect no current basic service or commodity charges. Change in rate columns possess an n/a designation to denote that proposed rates reflect an irrigate

<sup>58</sup> pro forms shift of customers who have current rates, just in rate classes other than irrigation

Exhibit SETTLEMENT Schedule H-3 Page 2 Witness: Kiger

59
50 Service Charges
61 Establishment Re-establishment and
62 Regular Hours
63 After Hours
64 Water Meter Test (If Correct)
65 Meter Re-Read (If Correct)
66 NSF Check Charge
67 Late Fee Charge
68 Deferred Payment Finance Charge
69 Deposit Requirements Non-Resident
70 Deposit Requirements Non-Resident
71 Deposit Interest
72 \*\*\* Residential - two times to
74 Interest per [Per ACC Ref
75 \*\*\* Interest per [Per ACC Ref
76 \*\*\* 30.00 40.00 30.00 5.00 10.00

- Residential two times the average bill. Non-residential two and one-half times the estimated maximum bill.
- Interest per [Per ACC Rule 14-2-403(B)]

, ,							
79 80		Cond	ice Line		Meter		Total
81							
82		Gr	arge		Charge		Charge
83	Meter and Service Line Installation Charges						
84	5/8 x 3/4-inch Meter	\$	445.00	\$	155.00	\$	600.00
	3/4-inch Meter	\$	445.00	\$	255.00	\$	700.00
	1-inch Meter	3	495.00	3	315.00	3	B10.00
	11/2-inch Meter	\$	550.00	Š	525.00	\$	1,075.00
	2-inch Turbine Meter	Š	830.00	5	1.045.00	\$	1,875.00
	2-inch Compound Meter	Š	830.00	Š	1,890.00	Š	2,720.00
	3-inch Turbine Meter	Actual C		Actu	al Cost	ĀC	tual Cost
	3-inch Compound Meter	Actual C			al Cost	Ac	tual Cost
		Actual C		Actu	al Cost	AC	tuel Cost
	4-inch Turbine Meter	Actual C			ai Cost		tual Cost
	4-inch Compound Meter						tual Cost
94	6-inch Turbine Meter	Actual			al Cost		
95	6 B-inch Compound Meter	Actual C			ai Cost		tual Cost
	8-inch or Larger	Actual C	Cost	Actu	al Cost	Ac	tual Cost

er/
98. An applicant for water service shell pay to the Company, as a refundable advance in aid of construction the full cost to provide the new service line and meter.
99.

100 IN ADDITION TO THE COLLECTION OF REGULAR RATES, THE UTILITY WILL COLLECT FROM IT CUSTOMERS A PROPORTIONATE SHARE 101 OF ANY PRIVILEGE, SALES,USE, AND FRANCHISE TAX. PER COMMISSION RULE 14-2-409D(5).

102 ALL ADVANCES AND/OR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE TO INCLUDE LABOR, MATERIALS, OVERHEADS, AND ALL APPLICABLE TAXES, INCLUDING 104 ALL GROSS-UP TAXES FOR INCOME TAXES, IF APPLICABLE.

Arizona American Water Company - Agua Fria Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Typical Bill Analysis STEP 3

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-4 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

					Typic	al Bills		
Line	Rate				Present	Proposed	Proposed in	ncrease
<u>No.</u>	Schedule	Description		Consumption	Rates	Rates	Amount	<u>%</u>
	C1M1A	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	7,363	\$30.32	\$49.49	\$ 19.17	63.22%
	C1M1B	Agua Fria Residential 1"	Average:	11,919	\$67.18	\$109.64	\$ 42.47	63.22%
	C1M1C	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	Average:	69,626	\$258.71	\$422.27	\$ 163.56	63.22%
	C1M1D	Agua Fria Residential 2"	Average:	159,010	\$549.54	\$896.97	\$ 347.43	63.22%
	C2M1A	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	5,868	\$29.86	\$48.73	\$ 18.88	63.22%
	C2M1B	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	Average:	34,105	\$127.70	\$208.43	\$ 80.73	63.22%
	C2M1C	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	Average:	98,070	\$336.30	\$548.93	\$ 212.62	63.22%
	C2M1D	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	Average:	158,102	\$546.56	\$892.12	\$ 345.55	63.22%
	C2M1E	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	Average:	197,183	\$759.58	\$1,239.80	\$ 480.22	63.22%
	C2M1G	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	Average:	851,750	\$3,044.40	\$4,969.15	\$ 1,924.74	63.22%
	C2M1H	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	Average:	-	\$1,108.03	\$1,808.55	\$ 700.52	63.22%
	Bulk	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	Average:	15,618,246	\$19,366.63	\$14,368.79	\$ (4,997.84)	-25.81%
	CRAC2	Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales	Average:	9,484,400	\$11,760.66	\$10,338.00	\$ (1,422.66)	-12.10%
	C4M2	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	Average:	12,562,417	\$28,362.24	\$46,293.54	\$17,931.30	63.22%
	C7M2	Agua Fria Irrigation - Raw	Average:	92,688	\$252.85	\$412.71	\$ 159.86	63.22%
	C6M04	Private Fire 4"	Average:	93	\$3,013.20	\$930.00	\$ (2,083.20)	-69.14%
	C6M06	Private Fire 6"	Average:	136	\$6,392.00	\$2,040.00	\$ (4,352.00)	-68.09%
	C6M08	Private Fire 8"	Average:	43	\$2,752.00	\$860.00	\$ (1,892.00)	-68.75%
	C6M12	Private Fire 12"	Average:	2	\$380.00	\$60.00	\$ (320.00)	-84.21%

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-1 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Mohave Water
Test Year Ended June 30, 2010
Summary of Revenues by Customer Classification - Present & Proposed Rates

			Revenues	in T	est Year					
Line <u>No.</u>	Customer Classification		Present <u>Rates</u>		Annualized Present Rates		Proposed Rates		Proposed Incres	% %
2	Residential	\$	3,515,045.80	\$	3,563,551.72	\$	4,780,623.23	\$	1,217,071.51	34.15%
3	Commercial	\$	882,270.19	\$	958,748.46	\$	1,465,560.35	\$	506,811.89	52.86%
6	OPA	\$	177,030.89	\$	177,818.29	\$	235,117.61	\$	57,299.32	32.22%
8	Private Fire	\$	19,859.89	\$	9,792.38	\$	29,701.23	\$	19,908.86	203.31%
10	Public Fire	\$	17,054.49	\$	17,368.24	\$	24,992.94	\$	7,624.70	43.90%
11	!	s	4,611,261.25	\$	4,727,279.10	\$	6,535,995.37	s	1,808,716.27	39.22%
13 14 15		•	4,611,201.23	•	4,727,278.10	\$	6,539,282.00	S S	177,796.00 6,717,078.00	
16 17	<b>,</b> <b>,</b>				Add Customer		Annualized	•	0,117,010.00	
18		F	rom Schedule H-2	A	nnualization from Schedule C-2		Current Rates			
20	Residential	\$	3,598,869.57		(\$35,318) \$36,597	\$	3,563,551.72 958,748.46			
21 22		\$	922,151.94 177,818.29		180,064	S	177,818.29			
23		Š	9.792.38			\$	9,792.38			
24	Public Fire	\$	17,368.24			\$	17,368.24			
25 26 27	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$	4,726,000.42	\$	1,278.68	\$	4,727,279.10			
28										
30	Increase in Gross Revenue from Sch A-1 Percentage increase	\$	1,808,226.02	\$	490.26	<u>-</u>	1,812,486.00 38.3%			
31 32			•							
33			roposed Rates		Add Customer		Annualized			
34		F	rom Schedule	Α	nnualization from		Proposed			
35			H-2	_	Schedule C-2		Rates			
36		5	4,829,482.29	\$	(48,859.06)	\$	4,780,623.23			
3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$	1,414,932.36	\$	50,627. <del>9</del> 9	\$	1,465,560.35			
39		, j	235,117.61			\$	235,117.61 29,701.23			
31			29,701.23 24,992.94			ą t	24,992.94			
4		\$	6,534,226.44	\$	1,768.93	-\$	6.535,995.37			-
4:		. •	U,UUT,EEU.TT	*	1,700.00	•				
4:										
4										

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-2 Page 1

Arizona American Water Company - Mohave Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Analysis of Research by Detailed Class

				A					Revenues					roposed	
Lin	e Rate			Average Number of	Average		Present	Δn	nuelized Present	Annualized Increase		Proposed		Increase	Increase
No		Description	Last Block Consumption	Customera	Consumption		Rates		Rutes	Over Present Rates		Rates		Amount	%
730		Bullhead Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	2,318	14,309	7,261	\$	3,022,452.02	s	3,085,353,59	\$ 62,901.57	\$	4,111,410.96	2	1,026,057.37	33.26%
	G1M1B	Butthead Residential 1"	8,892	59	22,415	Š	38,277.07	\$	39,423.18	\$ 1,146.11	š	57,785.06	š	18,361.88	46.58%
	G1M1D	Bullhead Residential 2"	5,073	22	54,375	\$	53,817.02	\$	55,328.03	\$ 1,511.01	\$	80,767.49	s	25,439.46	45.98%
	GIMIE	Bullhead Residential 3"	•	-	-	\$	24.00	\$	24.05	\$ 0.05	\$	29.39	\$	5.34	22.22%
	G1M2A	Bullineed Residential Apt 5/8"	5,076	70	12,249	\$	22,276.44	\$	22,815.70	\$ 537.26	\$	33,139.44	\$	10,323.74	45.25%
- 1	G1M2B	Buffhead Residential Apt 1"	6,096	52	19.555	\$	30,589.05	5	31,341.56	\$ 752.51	\$	45,087.59	\$	13,746.03	43.85%
	7 G1M2C	Bullhead Residential Apt 1-1/2"	1,166	3	62,389	\$	4,685.93	5	4,944.20	\$ 258.27	\$	7,231.15	\$	2,286.95	48.25%
	B G1M2D	Bullhead Residential Apt 2"	33,419	145	42,546	\$	224,917.72	\$	230,908.46	\$ 5,990.74	\$	320,872.42	\$	89,963.96	38.96%
	9 G1M2F	Bullhead Residential Apt 4*	702	4	50,111	\$	12,100.43	\$	13,247.36	\$ 1,148.93	3	17,183.01	\$	3,935.65	29.71%
	0 G1M2G	Bullhead Residential Apt 6"	8,624	1	958,525	s	22,149.36	\$	22.938.50	\$ 789.13	s	36,885.32	\$	13,946.82	60.80%
	1 G1M2H	Bullinead Residential Apt 8"	433	·	1,183,000	s	2,489.08	\$	2,423.08	\$ (66.00)	5	3,444.69	\$	1,021.61	42.18%
	2 G1M3A	Rio Utility Residential 5/8"	14,380	349	9,557 5,361	\$	87,212.41	\$	89,052.67	\$ 1,840.26		122,707.50	ş	33,654.83	37.79%
	G1M3B	Rio Litility Residential 1"		3 383	9,313	S	1,045.33 102,935.63	Š	1,069.20	\$ 23.87 \$ 2.161.89	\$	1,329.97	\$	260.77	24.39%
	G2M1A	Builhead Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	23,474	190	24,255	š	128,988.73	•	105,097.52 132,859,92	\$ 3,871.18	\$	156,611.73 205,339,93	:	51,614.21 72,480.01	49.02% 54.55%
	G2M1B	Bullhead Commercial 1" Bullhead Commercial 1-1/2"	35,532 2.247	5	58.557	š	7,643.93	i	8,114,32	\$ 470.39	i	12,508,25	:	4,391.93	54.13%
	G2M1C	Builthead Commercial 2*	170.883	. 230	87.988	•	547,111.56	i	569,665,96	\$ 22,554.41	š	887.815.41	:	317.949.45	55.81%
	3 G2M1D 7 G2M1E	Buttinead Commercial 3"	5,098	11	71,555	i	32,906.46	š	33,861.83	\$ 955.37	š	47.639.47	:	13.777.64	40.69%
	G2M1E	Bullhead Commercial 4"	3,866	3	217,542	š	16.314.71	ï	16,881.87	\$ 567.18	i	25.195.29	i	8.313.42	49,24%
	G2M1G	Bullhead Commercial 5"	19,410	3	649,600	š	50,733.22	ĭ	52,728.27	\$ 1,993.06	ĭ	85,338,48	š	32,612,21	61,85%
	G2M1V	BHC Veterans Memorial	1,685	2	93,250	š	2.816.07	š	2,944,26	\$ 128.19	š	5,583.00	š	2,638.75	89.62%
	1 G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 1"	Total	10	21,862	š	6,267.09	š	6,321,85	\$ 54.76	š	8,255,85	š	1,934,01	30.59%
	2 G4M1	Bulinead OPA - 1-1/2*	348,453	3	35,450	š	3,348.14	š	3,383.04	\$ 34.69	š	4,391.95	š	1.008.92	29.82%
2		Builhead OPA - 2"	Annual Low Inc Cost	43	84,727	Š	96,385.57	š	96,976,02	\$ 590.45	š	127,307,36	š	30,331,35	31.28%
2		Bullhead OPA - 3"	\$ 72,000	2	857,125	š	31,149,57		31,082,85	\$ (66.72)	š	42,074,64	i	10,991,79	35,36%
	5 G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 4"	Surcharge Price	Ť	232,763	\$	6,562.22	s	6,596.36	\$ 34.14	\$	8,629.29	\$	2,032.93	30.82%
	5 G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 6/8"	\$ 0.2066	26	11,222	\$	7,542.68	\$	7,552.63	\$ 9.96	\$	9,930.11	i	2,377.48	31.48%
2		Buthead OPA - 6"		1	1,237,001	\$	25,870.23	\$	25,905.55	\$ 35.33	5	34,676.02		8,770.47	33.86%
3		Bullhead Private Fire 2"		21		\$	825.94	\$	841.78	\$ 15.84	\$	1,252.65	\$	410.87	48.81%
3	2 G6M04	Bullhead Private Fire 4"		85		\$	5,150.07	\$	5,245.07	\$ 95.01	5	7,816.80	\$	2,571.73	49.03%
3	3 G6M06	Bullhead Private Fire 6"		21		\$	2,476.81	\$	2,520.91	\$ 44.10	\$	3,751.35	\$	1,230.44	48,81%
3	4 G6M08	Bullhead Private Fire 6"		6	•	\$	968.43	\$	983.14	\$ 14.71	\$	1,463.00	8	479.86	48.81%
3	5 G6M10	Bullhead Private Fire 10"		1		\$	197.76	\$	201.48	\$ 3.72	\$	300.00	\$	98.52	48.90%
3	B G8M1	Bulthead Public Hydrants		169	•	\$	17,054.46	\$	17,368.24	\$ 313.78	\$	24,992.90	\$	7,624.66	43.90%
3						_		_			_		_		
3		Mohave Water - Billed Revenues		16,213	6,119,443	\$	4,615,287.11	\$	4.726,000.42	\$ 110,713.31	5	6,538,545.46	\$	1,812,545.04	38.35%
3						_		_			_				
4		Total Residential		15,017	2,427,333		3,522,037.86	ş	3.598,869.57		ş	4,837,873.99	\$	1,239,004.42	34.43%
4	!	Total Commercial Total OPA		827 86	1,211,960 2,480,150	\$	889,450.29 177,125.50	\$	922,151.94 177,818.29		\$	1,425,829.55 235,265,22	\$	503,677.61 57,446.93	54.62% 32.31%
4.				114	2,460,150	:	9,619.01	i	9.792.36		š	14.583.80	i	4.791.42	32.31% 48.93%
4		Total Private Fire Total Public Fire		169		ï	17,054.46	š			š	24,992.90	š	7,624.66	43.90%
4		1 Of 81 LADISC FILE		100	-	•	11,000	•	17,300.24	4 313.76	•	27,802.00	•	7,024.00	43.80%
4															
4		Mohave Water - Blied Revenues		16,213	6,119,443	2	4,615,287.11	5	4,726,000,42	\$ 110,713.31	s	6,538,545.46	\$	1,812,545.04	38.35%
4		Montan touter - Cine (Steines		,	-,	•	.,,				-	0,000,010	-	.,	
5															
5	1	•					Present	An	nualized Present	Annualized Increase		Proposed			\$ 6,697,661.65
5							Rates		Rates	Over Present Rates		Rates			
6						Mis	c. Adjustments					c. Adjustments	Cui	st Annualization	
5	4 G1M1A	Suffhead Residential 5/8" & 3/4"				\$	(9,196.18)			\$ 62,901.57	\$	(12,254.44)			
5	5 G1M1B	Builhead Residential 1"				\$	(25.15)			\$ 1,146.11	\$	(36.86)			
5	6 G1M1D	Builhead Residential 2"				5	(14,40)			\$ 1,511.01	\$	(21.02)			
5	7 GIMIE	Bullhead Residential 3"	•			\$				\$ 0.05	\$	•			
	B G1M2A	Bullhead Residential Apt 5/8"					(18.80)			\$ 537.26	\$	(27.31)			
	9 G1M2B	Butthead Residential Apt 1"				5	(74.81)			\$ 752.51	s	(107.62)			
	O G1M2C	Bullhead Residential Apt 1-1/2"				5				\$ 258.27	ş				
	1 G1M2D	Bullhead Residential Apt 2"				2	(19.88)			\$ 5,990.74	5	(27.63)			
	2 B1M2F	Bullhead Residential Apt 4"				5	(1,124.95)			\$ 1,146.93	\$	(1,459.16)			
	3 G1M2G	Bullhead Residential Apt 6"				•	3,276.77			\$ 769.13	ş	5,269.08			
	4 G1M2H	Bullhead Residential Apt 8"				•	(82.49)			\$ (68.00) \$ 1,840.26	\$	/445.001			
	6 G1M3A	Rio Utility Residential 5/8"				:	(02.49)			\$ 1,840.26	š	(113.66)			
	6 G1M3B	Rio Utility Residential 1"	0.01%			:	287.83			23.97	÷	386.92			
6	7 8	Difference from General Ledger (a)	0.01%		Subtotal	÷	(6,992,08)	3		\$ 76,831.71	<u>÷</u>		PMT	(Booked Revenue	
	8 9					-	10,002,00)			4 19/49/11	_	(0,301.70)			7
	0	Residential Billed Revenues					3,515,045.80				8	4.829.482.79	3020H	\$3.345.045.50	
	1	COOLSOLING DIRECT LIABILITIES				•	2,0 .0,0 .0.00				-	4,020,402,50	consti	manager of the state of the state of	li .
•	•														

## DOCKET NO. W-01303A-10-0448

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-2 Page 2 Witness: Kiger

70										A
72 73 G2M1A	Bullhead Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"				(1,326.19)	2	2,161,89	•	(1,939.62)	Cust Annualization
	Buthead Commercial 1"			•	(336.49)	š		Š	(467.59)	
	Bullhead Commercial 1-1/2"				(555.45)	•		Š	(407.08)	
	Bullhead Commercial 2"				(3,488,92)	Š		š	(5,610,22)	
	Bullhead Commercial 3"			:	(1,938.33)	:		i	(2,755,56)	
	Bullhead Commercial 4*			•		:		•		
				•	(90.42)	•			(124.59)	
	Bullhead Commercial 5"			•	-	•		\$	•	
	BHC Veterans Memorial			ş		\$	128,19	S		
	Difference from General Ledger (a)	0.00%		<u>.</u>	0.25			<u> </u>	D.39	-
82			Subtotal	\$	(7,180.10) \$	<u> </u>	32,701.65	٤	(10,897.19)	PMT (Booked Revenue)
13										
4 '	Commercial Billed Revenues			\$	882,270.19			\$	1,414,932.36	\$842,270.19
5										
8 G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 1"			\$	(4.50)	2	54.78		(6.95)	
	Bullhead OPA - 1-1/2"			Š		Š	34.89		,	
	Butthead OPA - 2"			Š	(91.18)	ż	590.45		(142.07)	
	Buthead OPA - 3"			š	,,,,,,,	· ·	(66,72)		(1-42.51)	
	Builhead OPA - 4"			•			34.14		-	
	Builhead OPA - 5/8"			:	•	•	9,95		-	
				:	•	:			-	
	Bullhead OPA - 6"			•		•	35.33			
	Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%		_ق_	1.07			_	1.42	
4			Subtotal	\$	(94.61) \$.	- \$	692.80	\$	(147.61)	PMT (Booked Revenue)
5										
3	OPA Billed Revenues				177,030,89			\$	235,117.61	\$177,630.69
7										
,										
Š										
	Bullhead Private Fire 2"			t.	431.71	S	15.84		685.38	
	Bullhead Private Fire 4"			- 1	1.764.71	š	95.01		2.749.65	
	Builhead Private Fire 6"			:	3,547.12	i	44.10		4.990.37	
	Bullhead Private Fire 6*			:	4,497,36	:	14.71		6,712.07	
				•	4,487.30	:	3.72			
	Bullhead Private Fire 10"			•			3.72			
2	Difference from General Ledger [2]	0.00%			(0.02)				(0.03)	
3				3	10,240,88 \$	<u></u>	173.37		15,117.43	
•										
	Private Fire Billed Revenues			\$	19,859.89			\$	29,701.23	\$19,859.69
l .										
8 G8M1	Builhead Public Hydrants			\$	•	\$	313.78		-	
	Difference from General Ledger [2]	0.00%		\$	0.03				0.04	
i i			Subtotal	3	0.03 \$	- \$	313.78	\$	0.04	PMT (Booked Revenue)
í							0.00.0			(202.22 110101120)
	Public Fire Billed Revenues				17,054,49			\$ .	24 002 04	\$17,054.49
	LADYC LES DING MAGUNES			•	11,004.40			•	\$4'aat'ad	937,3299,488
3										
	Billed Revenues			\$	4,611,261,25	*	110,713.31	3	6,534,226.44	
i										
3 Total 1	Booked Revenues Per G.L F.Y. Twelve Mor	nths ending 6/30/10								EXPT 20128
,										
3	Difference from General Ledger (a)	9.00%			(0.01)		_			
)	···									
i										
	This is the amount of difference from the Ge	norsi I edner hooked teve	nue to the amount d	etived by						
	using TY billing determinents, times rates, le									
	of annualizing the December 1,2009 rate inc			, out						
	OI BUUNGIKANG ING PARABUDAL ("SDNA 1466 IUG	AGREE IN HIGHER THE CHEEK	n center.							
4										
35										

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-3 Page 1 Witness: Kiner

Arizona American Water Company - Mohave Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Changes in Representative Rate Scherkules

						Charge							me C				_	
Rate				Present	- 1	tobosed	_			Present	F	roposed		income		mbined		
<u>Schedule</u>	Description	Block	_	Bate		Rate		hange	_	Rate	_	Rate		charge		Rate		Change
GLICR	Low Income Credit	N/A	\$	•	\$	(5.00)	\$	(5.00)	\$	•	\$	•	\$	•	\$	-	\$	•
	D	First 2 000 mate	5	9.00	s	11.00	\$	2.00	5	0.8850	\$	0.8800				0.8800	\$	(0.0050
G1M1A	Bullhead Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	First 3,000 gels.	•	<b>3.00</b>	•	11.00	•	2.00	:		i	1.8400			:	1.8400	š	0.4970
		3,001 to 10,000 gats.							:		i	3.0000	2	0.2066	i	3.2066	i	1,5996
j	<u>_</u> <u>_</u>	Over 10,000 gals.					_		:				•	0.2000	•		•	
G1M1B	Builthead Residential 1*	First 15,000 gals.	\$	22.50	•	27.50	Ş	5.00	•	1.3430	\$	1.8400			•	1.8400	\$	0.4970
,		Over 15,000 gals.					_		5		\$	3,0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5996
1	Bullhead Residential 1-1/2"	First 30,000 gals.	\$	-	\$	55.00	\$	65.00	ş		\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
		Over 30,000 gals.							\$		\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5996
G1M1D	Bullhead Residential 2"	First 50,000 gals.	\$	72.00	5	88.00	3	16.00	\$		\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
		Over 50,000 gals.							\$	1.6070	\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	s	3.2066	\$	1.5996
G1M1E	Bullhead Residential 3"	First 100,000 gals.	\$	144,00	\$	176.00	\$	32.00	\$	1.3430	\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.497
1		Over 100,000 gals.							\$	1.6070	\$	3.0000	3	0.2066	\$	3.2088	\$	1.5996
	Bullhead Residential 4"	First 150,000 gals.	\$	225.00	\$	275.00	\$	50.00	\$	1.3430	\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
		Over 150,000 gals.							\$	1,6070	\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1,599
í	Bullhead Residential 6"	First 300,000 gals.	\$	450.00	2	550.00	\$	100.00	\$	1.3430	ŝ	1.8400	-		Š	1.8400	s	0.497
	Damie do Heriociniai e	Over 300,000 gals.	•		•		•		i		i	3,0000	4	0.2066	š	3.2066	š	1.5996
	Bullhead Residential 8"	First 500,000 pals.	2	720.00		880.00	\$	160.00	ī	1.3430	ï	1.8400	•	0.2000	ĭ	1.8400	š	0.497
	Dumpac residental o	Over 500,000 gais.	•	720.00	•	000.00	•	100.00	ï		ï	3.0000	3	0 2066	š	3.2086	š	1.599
•	D. W I D id- ablet 400		3	1,035.00	s	1,285.00	3	230.00	:	1,3430	ï	1.8400	•	V.2000	:	1.8400	š	0.497
)	Bullhead Residential 10"	First 750,000 gals.	•	1,030.00	•	1,200.00	•	230.00	:				_	0.2066	:	3.2086	•	
l		Over 750,000 gals.	_	4 005 00	_	0 005 00	_	***	:		•	3.0000	S	0.2000	\$		\$	1.5990
?	Bullhead Residential 12"	First 1,400,000 gais.	5	1,935.00	\$	2,365.00	\$	430.00	•		3	1.8400	_		•	1.8400	\$	0.4970
;		Over 1,400,000 gals.			_		_				\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5996
G1M2A	Butthead Residential Apt 5/8*	First 10,000 gals.	\$	9.00	\$	11.00	\$	2.00	\$		ş	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
5		Over 10,000 gals.							\$		\$	3.0000	\$	0.2086	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5996
G1M2B	Bullhead Residential Apt 1"	First 15,000 gals.	\$	22.50	\$	27.50	\$	5.00	\$	1.3430	\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4976
,		Over 15,000 gais.							\$	1.6070	5	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5996
G1M2C	Bullhead Residential Apt 1-1/2"	First 30,000 gals.	S	45.00	\$	55.00	8	10.00	\$	1.3430	\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
1		Over 30,000 gals.	*						\$	1.6070	3	3.0000	\$	0.2088	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5990
G1M2D	Buthesd Residential Apt 2"	First 50,000 gats.	\$	72.00	\$	88.00	\$	16.00	\$	1,3430	\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4976
	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	Over 50,000 gals.							\$	1.6070	ś	3.0000	\$	0.2066	Š	3.2066	\$	1.5990
G1M2F	Builhead Residential Apt 4*	First 150,000 gals.	4	225.00	2	275.00	2	50.00	Š		\$	1.8400	-		ŝ	1.8400	8	0.4970
GIM2F	DUMINES INSCRIPTION OF T	Over 150,000 gals.	•		•		•		ž	1.6070	š	3.0000	\$	0.2066	Š	3.2066	•	1.5996
	Bullhead Residential Apl 6"	First 300,000 gals.	2	450.00		550.00	2	100.00	i	1.3430	ï	1,8400	•		ě	1.8400	š	0.4970
G1M2G	Britises vericement when	Over 300,000 gais.	•	400,00	•	555.55	•	100.00	ï		i	3.0000	5	0.2066	š	3.2068	š	1.5996
5	Dutter and Descriptions of Aust. Co.			720.00		880.00	2	160.00	:		ŝ	1.8400	•	0.2000	ī	1.8400	i	0.4970
G1M2H	Bulthead Residential Apt 8"	First 500,000 gals.	•	120.00	•	900.00	•	100.00	:		ŝ	3.0000	\$	0.2066	ï	3.2066	š	1.5996
,		Over 500,000 gals.		4 005 00		4 005 00		222.00	:				•	0.2000			•	
3 .	Bulihead Residential Apt 10"	First 750,000 gais.	\$	1,035.00	ş	1,265.00	\$	230.00	:		\$	1.8400	_			1.8400	•	0.4970
		Over 750,000 gals.	_		_		_		•		s	3.0000	3	0.2066		3.2066	\$	1.5996
)	Bullhead Residential Apt 12"	First 1,400,000 gals.	\$	1,935.00	\$	2,385.00	\$	430.00	•		\$	1.8400	_		•	1.8400	s	0.4970
1		Over 1,400,000 gais.									\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066		1.5996
G1M3A	Rio Utility Residential 5/8"	First 3,000 gais.	\$	9.00	\$	11.00	\$	2.00	\$		\$	0.8800			s	0.6800	\$	(0.0050
3		3,001 to 10,000 gais.							ş		\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
1		Over 10,000 gals.							\$	1.8070	\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5990
G1M3B	Rio Utility Residential 1"	First 15,000 gals.	\$	22.50		27.50	\$	5,00	s		\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
3		Over 15,000 gals.							\$	1.6070	s	3.9000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.5990
G2M1A	Bullhead Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	First 10,000 gals.		9.00		11.00	\$	2.00	\$	1.3430	s	1.8400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.4970
S CLAIM		Over 10,000 gais.							\$	1,6070	Š	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	Š	1.5990
G2M1B	Bullhead Commercial 1"	First 15,000 gais.	\$	22.50	5	27.50	s	5.00	š	1.3430	š	1.8400	•		š	1,8400	Š	0.4970
GZMIG	DOMINOCO CONTINUENT	Over 15,000 pals.	•		•		-		3	1,6070	ž	3.0000	\$	0.2066	Š	3.2066	š	1.5996
1 G2M1C	Bullhead Commercial 1-1/2*	First 30,000 gala.		45.00	2	55.00	s	10.00	š	1.3430	ĭ	1.8400	•		ě	1.8400	š	0.497
	DUMINERO CONTRIBUCIEN 1- 02	Over 30,000 gals.	•	10.00	•	50.45	•	10.00		1.6070	š	3.0000	4	0.2066	š	3.2066	š	1.599
2				72.00		88.00	\$	16.00		1,3430	ï	1.8400	•	0.2000	7	1.8400	•	0.4976
3 G2M1D	Bullhead Commercial 2"	First 50,000 gals.	•	12,00	•	90.00	•	,0.00	:	1.6070	ì	3,0000	\$	0.2066	:	3.2066	3	1.599
•		Over 50,000 gals.	_	444 ***		170 00		32.00	:				•	J.2000	:		-	
5 G2M1E	Bullhead Commercial 3"	First 100,000 gals.	\$	144.09	•	176.00	\$	32.00	:	1.3430	3	1.8400			:	1.8400	5	0.497
В		Over 100,000 gals.	_		_		_		•	1.6070	\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	•	3.2068	\$	1.599
7 G2M1F	Builhead Commercial 4"	First 150,000 gats.	\$	225.00	\$	275.00	\$	50.00	2	1.3430	\$	1.8400			8	1.8400	\$	0.497
В		Over 150,000 gais.							\$	1.6070	\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	8	3.2066	\$	1.599
9 G2M1G	Bullhead Commercial 6"	First 300,000 gals.	\$	450.00	\$	550.00	\$	100.00	\$	1.3430	\$	1.6400			\$	1.8400	\$	0.497
0		Over 300,000 gals.							\$	1.6070	\$	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	\$	1.599
1	Bullhead Commercial 8"	First 500,000 gals.	\$	720.00	\$	880.00	\$	160.00	\$	1.3430	\$	1.8400			\$	1.8400	5	0.497
		Over 500,000 gais.								1.6070	Š	3.0000	\$	0.2066	\$	3.2066	5	1.599

Exhibit ETTLEMENT H-3 Page 2

Artzona American Water Company - Mohave Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Changes in Representative Rate Schedules

						_		Bas	e Charge						ume Charge			
Line	Rate						Present		Proposed				Present	Proposed	Low Income	Combined		
No.	Schedule	Description	First 750,000	١		s	Rate	_	Rute 1,265.00		Change		Rate	Rate	Surcharge	Rate		Change
63 64		Bullhead Commercial 10"	Over 750,000			*	1,035.00	\$	1,265.00	\$	230.00	•	1.3430 1.6070	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.2068	3	0.4970
65		Bullhead Commercial 12*	First 1,400,00			\$	1,935,00		2,385.00		430.00	ï	1,3430	\$ 1.8400	\$ 0.2000	\$ 1.8400	:	0.4970
66		Dames Commission 12	Over 1,400,00	O dals.		•	,,555.55	•	2,000.00	•	100.00	š	1.6070	\$ 3,0000	s 0.2066	\$ 3.2066	ï	1.5996
	32M1V	BHC Veterans Memorial	First 10,000 g			5	9.00	\$	11.00	\$	2.00		1.3430	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	š	0.4970
68			Over 10,000 g									\$	1.6070	\$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2086	\$	1.5998
69		Bullhead Industrial 5/8" & 3/4"	First 10,000 g	ats.		\$	9.90	\$	11.00	\$	2.00		1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
70		- m 44.444#	Over 10,000 g						<b>47.5</b> 0				1.6070	\$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2066	\$	1.5996
71		Bullhead Industrial 1*	First 15,000 go Over 15,000 g				22.50	•	27.50	3	5.00	•	1.3430 1.6070	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.0000		\$ 1.8400	ş	0.4970
72 73		Bullhead Industrial 1-1/2*	First 30,000 g			s	45.00	2	55.00		10.00	÷	1,3430	\$ 3.0000 \$ 1.8400	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2086 \$ 1.8400	;	1.5996
74		Dominos Medallor China	Over 30,000 g			•		•	55.55	•	, 5.55	š	1,6070	\$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2086	\$ 3.2066	š	1.5996
75		Bullhead Industrial 2"	First 50,000 g			\$	72.00	\$	88.00	s	18.00	\$		\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	š	D.4970
76			Over 50,000 g					_				\$	1.6070	\$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2066	\$	1,5996
77		Bullhead Industrial 3"	First 100,000			\$	144.0D	ş	178.00	\$	32.00			\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
78 79		Bullhead Industrial 4"	Over 100,000 First 150,000			5	225.00		275.00	\$	50.00	•	1.6070 1.3430	\$ 3.0000 \$ 1.8400	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2066	\$	1.5996
80		DUBIGED INCUSINGS	Over 150,000			•	220.00	•	2/5.00	•	30.00	i	1,6070	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.2086	;	0.4970 1.5996
81		Bultnead Industrial 6"	First 300,000			3	450.00	s	550.00	5	100.00	i	1.3430	\$ 1.8400	2 02000	\$ 1.8400	í	0.4970
82			Over 300,000			-				-			1.6070	\$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2066	š	1.5996
83		Bullhead Industrial 8"	First 500,000	pels.		\$	720.00	8	880.00	\$	160.00	\$	1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
84			Over 500,000					_		_		\$	1.6070	\$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3,2066	5	1.5996
85		Bullhead Industrial 10"	First 750,000			\$	1,035.00	\$	1,265.00	\$	230.00	\$	1.3430	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
86		Bullhead Industrial 12"	Over 750,000			\$	1,935.00		2,365.00	s	430.00	2	1.6070	\$ 3,0000 \$ 1,8400	\$ 0.2066	\$ 3.2066	\$	1.5996
87 88		DAMAGE INGUSTRIB 12	First 1,400,000 Over 1,400,00			•	1,835.00	•	A,300.00	*	420.00	•	1.3430 1.6070	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.0000	\$ 0.2066	\$ 1.8400 \$ 3.2068	Ť	0.4970
89 0	34141	Builthead OPA - 1"	All Usage	o gam.		\$	22.50	2	27.50	5	5.00	i	1,3430	\$ 1.8400	<b>3</b> 0.2000	\$ 1.8400	i	0.4970
90 0		Bullinead OPA ~ 1-1/2"	All Usage			š	45.00		55.00	š	10.00	š	1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	š	0.4970
91 0	34M1	Bullhead OPA - 2"	All Usage			\$	72.00	\$	66.00	\$	16.00	\$	1.3430	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	š	0.4970
92 0		Bullhead OPA - 3"	All Usage			\$	144.00	\$	175.00	\$	32.00		7.3430	\$ 1.B400		\$ 1.8400	5	0.4970
93 0		Bullhead OPA - 4"	All Usage			5	225.00 9.00	•	275.00 11.00	ş	50.00	•	1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400		0.4970
94 0	34M1	Bullhead OPA - 5/8" Bullhead OPA - 6"	All Usage All Usage			S	450.00		550.00	S	2.00 100.00	•	1.3430 1.3430	\$ 1.8400 \$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400 \$ 1.8400	3	0.4970
96	P4M1	Builhead OPA - 8"	All Usage			į	720.00		880.00	;	160.00	•	1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	;	0.4970
	95M02	Bullhead Private Fire 2"	All Usage			š	3.36		5.00		1.64		1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	š	0.4970
	36M04	Bullhead Private Fire 4"	All Usage			\$	6.71	\$	10.00	\$	3.29	š	1.3430	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	š	0.4970
	36M06	Bullhead Private Fire 6"	All Usage			\$	10.08	\$	16.00	\$	4.92	\$	1.3430	\$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
	38M08	Bulliwad Private Fire 8"	All Usage			\$	13.44	\$	20.00	\$	6.56		1.3430	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
	36M10	Bullhead Private Fire 10"	All Usage			\$	16.79		25.00	\$	8.21		1.3430	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
107 G	SBM1	Builhead Public Hydrants Builhead Private Hydrants	All Usage All Usage			\$	8.56 8.56	\$	12.32 12.32	\$	3.76 3.76	\$	1,3430 1,3430	\$ 1.8400 \$ 1.8400		\$ 1.8400 \$ 1.8400	\$	0.4970
109		Public Sprinkler Head	No Blocks			š	0.51		0.73	i	0.22	š	1.5750	\$ 1,8400		\$ 1.8400	š	1.8400
110		· opio opiumo: · · · · · ·	710 2100112			•		•		•		•				4	•	1.0400
111																		
112																		
	Service Charges																	
		establishment of Service:		25.00														
115 116	Including Sewer S No Including Sew		i	20.00														
	Reconnection of Se		•															
118	Regular Hours	(====,	3	35.00														
119	After Hours		\$ ~	35.00														
	Water Meter Test (1		<b>S</b>	35.00														
	Neter Re-Read (If C		•	25.00 25.00														
	ISF Check Charge .ate Fee Charge		1.5% Per Mor															
	Deferred Payment I	Finance Charge	1.5% Per Mor															
	Deposit Requiremen		•															
126 [	Deposit Requireme	nts Non-Residential	•															
127 [	Deposit Interest		••															
128		Desidential has times the	bill Alan maid-sal-	1 <b>5</b> 100 554	one half times	<b>h</b> o	stimuted recoin		N#									
129 130	•	Residential - two times the everage	nur Mou-Leasing Offi	I - MIC BUG	raing-tien titilies (		Protesta town	-OIT	UIM.									
131	••	Interest per [Per ACC Rule 14-2-403	3/Bit															
132			·															
133																		
134					Moter													
135			Service		installation		Total											
136		Line Installation Chronic	Char	je	Charge		Charge											
	Meter and Service   5/8 x 3/4-inch Mete	Line Installation Charges	2	370 00	\$ 130.00	s	500.00											
	3/4-inch Meter	•	ì	370.00	\$ 205.00		575.00											
	I-inch Meter		š	420.00	\$ 240.00		660.00											
	1/2-inch Meter		š	450.00	\$ 450.D0		900.00											
	2-inch Turbine Mete		\$	580.00	\$ 945.00		1,525.00											
	2-inch Compound A		\$	580.00	\$ 1,640.00		2,220.00											
	3-inch Turbine Mete		5	745.00 465.00	\$ 1,420.00 \$ 2,195.00		2,165.00 2,680.00											
145	3-inch Compound A	A DIG!	ş	400.00	2,190.00		2,000.00											

Arizona American Water Company - Mohave Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Typical Bill Analysis

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-4 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

		•			Typica	al Bills		
Line	Rate				Present	Proposed	Proposed In	crease
No.	Schedule	<u>Description</u>		Consumption	Rates	<u>Rates</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>%</u>
	G1M1A	Bullhead Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	7,251	\$16.91	\$21.46	\$ 4.56	26.95%
	G1M1B	Bullhead Residential 1"	Average:	22,415	\$52.60	\$77.35	\$ 24.74	47.03%
	G1M1D	Bullhead Residential 2"	Average:	54,375	\$145.03	\$193.13	\$ <b>48</b> .10	33.17%
	G1M1E	Bullhead Residential 3"	Average:	-	\$144.00	\$176.00	\$ 32.00	22.22%
	G1M2A	Bullhead Residential Apt 5/8"	Average:	12,249	\$26.04	\$36.15	\$ 10.10	38.79%
	G1M2B	Bullhead Residential Apt 1"	Average:	19,555	\$48.76	<b>\$68.77</b>	\$ 20.00	41.02%
	G1M2C	Bullhead Residential Apt 1-1/2"	Average:	62,389	\$132.06	\$207.37	\$ 75.31	57.03%
•	G1M2D	Bullhead Residential Apt 2"	Average:	42,545	\$129.14	\$166.28	\$ 37.14	28.76%
	G1M2F	Bullhead Residential Apt 4"	Average:	50,111	\$292.30	\$367.20	\$ 74.91	25.63%
	G1M2G	Bullhead Residential Apt 6"	Average:	958,525	\$1,858.35	\$3,077.58	\$ 1,219.23	65.61%
	G1M2H	Bullhead Residential Apt 8"	Average:	1,183,000	\$2,324.08	\$4,371.00	\$ 2,046.92	88.07%
	G1M3A	Rio Utility Residential 5/8"	Average:	9,557	\$20.00	\$25.70	\$ 5.70	28.50%
	G1M3B	Rio Utility Residential 1"	Average:	5,361	\$29.70	\$37.36	\$ 7.66	25.81%
	G2M1A	Bullhead Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	8,855	\$20.89	\$27.29	\$ 6.40	30.64%
	G2M1B	Bullhead Commercial 1"	Average:	21,123	\$50.87	\$73.47	\$ 22.60	44.43%
	G2M1C	Bullhead Commercial 1-1/2"	Average:	58,557	\$125.90	\$195.87	\$ 69.97	55.58%
	G2M1D	Bullhead Commercial 2"	Average:	88,587	\$193.24	\$295.76	\$ 102.52	53.05%
	G2M1E	Bullhead Commercial 3"	Average:	71,555	\$240.10	\$307.66	\$ 67.56	28.14%
	G2M1F	Builhead Commercial 4"	Average:	217,542	\$517.16	\$753.63	\$ 236,47	45.72%
	G2M1G	Bullhead Commercial 6"	Average:	649,500	\$1,361.75	\$2,150.50	\$ 788.75	57.92%
	G2M1V	BHC Veterans Memorial	Average:	93,250	\$156.21	\$279.15	\$ 122.94	78.70%
	G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 1"	Average:	21,862	\$51.86	\$67.73	\$ 15.87	30.59%
	G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 1-1/2"	Average:	35,450	\$92.61	\$120.23	\$ 27.62	29.82%
	G4M1	Bulihead OPA - 2"	Average:	84,727	\$185.79	\$243.90	\$ 58.11	31.28%
	G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 3"	Average:	857,125	\$1,295.12	\$1,753.11	\$ 457.99	35.36%
	G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 4"	Average:	232,763	\$537.60	\$703.28	\$ 165.68	30.82%
	G4M1	Bulthead OPA - 5/8"	Average:	11,222	\$24.07	\$31.65	\$ 7.58	31.48%
	G4M1	Bullhead OPA - 6"	Average:	1,237,001	\$2,111.29	\$2,826.08	\$ 714.79	33.86%
	G6M02	Bullhead Private Fire 2"	Average:	21	\$70.56	\$105.00	\$ 34.44	48.81%
	G6M04	Bullhead Private Fire 4"	Average:	65	\$436.15	\$650.00	\$ 213.85	49.03%
	G6M06	Bullhead Private Fire 6"	Average:	21	\$211.68	\$315.00	\$ 103.32	48.81%
	G6M08	Bullhead Private Fire 8"	Average:	6	\$80.64	\$120.00	\$ 39.36	48.81%
	G6M10	Bullhead Private Fire 10"	Average:	1	\$16.79	\$25.00	\$ 8.21	48.90%
	G8M1	Bullhead Public Hydrants	Average:	169	\$1,446.64	\$2,081.71	\$ 635.07	43.90%

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-1 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

Arizona American Water Company - Havasu Water
Test Year Ended June 30, 2010
Summary of Revenues by Customer Classification - Present & Proposed Rates

e			Revenues Present	in Te	est Year Annualized		Proposed		Proposed Incre	ase
<u>.</u>	Customer Classification		Rates	£	resent Rates		Rates		Amount	<u>%</u>
1	Residential	\$	813,840.00	\$	1,083,632.51	\$	1,569,271.26	\$	485,638.75	44.82
3 4	Commercial	\$	134,515.16	\$	191,261.49	\$	291,774.08	\$	100,512.59	52.55
5 6	Private Fire	\$	_	s	_	\$	540.00	\$	540.00	0.00
7	rivate riio	Ψ		•		•	040.00	•	040.00	0.0
8	Public Fire	\$	-	\$	-	\$	5,100.00	\$	5,100.00	0.0
9										
10 11	Total Revenues	\$	948,355,15	\$	1,274,894.00	\$	1,866,685.34	\$	591,791.35	46.4
12	10001110001100		Ol TY Adj Rev		1,271,706.00	\$	1,865,373.00	\$	16,171.00	Other
13		Diff	_					\$	607,962.35	
14								\$	607,962.35	
15		_		-	dd Customer		Annualized			
16		Fr	om Schedule H-2		nualization from Schedule C-2		Current Rates			
17	Decidential	\$	1,086,389.43		(\$2,757)	\$	1,083,632.51			
18 19	Residential Commercial	\$	188,527.65		\$2,734	Š	191,261.49			
20	Private Fire	Š	-		<b>V</b>	\$	•			
21	Public Fire	\$	-			\$				
22 23		\$	1,274,917.08	\$	(23.08)	\$	1,274,894.00			
24	Increase in Gross Revenue from Sch A-1	\$	591,789,35		2.00	\$	609,838			
	Percentage Increase	•	001,700.00	•	2.00	<u> </u>	47.8%			
27										
28										
29	• .	_			Add Customer		Annualized			
30		F	om Schedule H-2		nualization from Schedule C-2		Current Rates			
31 32	Residential	s	1,572,027.18		(\$2,756)	\$	1,569,271.26			
33	Commercial	\$	289,039.24		\$2,735	\$	291,774.08			
34	Private Fire	\$	540.00		<b>4</b> 4,	\$	540.00			
35	Public Fire	\$	5,100.00			\$	5,100.00			
36		\$	1,866,706.42	\$	(21.08)	\$	1,866,685.34			
37	•									
38 39										

Exhibit ETTLEMENT H-2 Page 1

Arizona American Water Company - Havasu Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Analysis of Revenue by Dethiled Class

				Average			Revenues				Proposed	
Line (	Rate			Number of	Average	Present	Annualized Present	Annualized Increase		Proposed	increase	increzse
No. Sc	heckele	<u>Description</u>	Last Block Consumption	<u>Customers</u>	Consumption	<u>Retes</u>	Rates	Over Present Rates		Rates	Amount	. %
1 H1	MIA	Havasu Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	62,341	1,562	8,334	\$ 675,701.5	\$ 898,800.2	\$ 223,098.7	\$	1,290,322.9	\$ 391,522.7	43.56%
2 H1		Havasu Residential 1*	623	1	70.826	\$ 2,872.6	\$ 3,561,4	\$ 688.7	5	5,887.7	\$ 2,326.4	65.32%
3 H1		Havasu Residential 2"	2,592	ż	143,914		\$ 16,360.2	\$ 3,396.2		26,001.1	\$ 9,640.9	58.93%
4 H1		Havasu Residential 4*	3,916	- 1	476,333	\$ 19,817.5	\$ 26,642.2	\$ 6,824.7		41,573.7	\$ . 14,931.5	56.04%
				67				\$ 7,126.9				
5 H1		Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Valley Manor	3,052		6,035		\$ 26,977.0			41,922.3	\$ 14,945.3	55.40%
6 H1		Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Kenjen RV	123	102	1,488		\$ 21,677.0	\$ 5,299.2		30,206.9	\$ 8,529.9	39.35%
7 H1	M3K	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Falls RV	•	129	1	\$ 15,182.3	\$ 20,130.0	\$ 4,947.7		28,182.0	\$ 8,052.0	40.00%
8 H1		Havasu Residential Apartment 1" LH RV	2,251	69	2,276	\$ 16,465.5	\$ 22,323.3	\$ 5,837.8	\$	34,742.7	\$ 12,419.4	55.63%
9 H1		Havasu Residential Apartment 1" D Hills RV	2,704	44	5,462	\$ 12,749.3	\$ 16,911.4	\$ 4,162.1	5	27,842.5	\$ 10,931.1	64.64%
10 H1		Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Riv Vily D	1,364	153	1,496	\$ 23,709.4	\$ 33,006.8	\$ 9,297.4		48,038,3	\$ 15,031.5	45.64%
10 1111	MI-314	Havasu Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	2.852	27	13,860	\$ 16,806.3	\$ 22,671.3	\$ 5,865.0		35,796.3	\$ 13,125.1	57.89%
11 H2												
12 H2		Havasu Commercial 1"	1,748		53,026	\$ 17,986.2	\$ 23,943.0	\$ 5,956.7		40,280.9	\$ 16,337.9	58.24%
13 H2	M1D	Havasu Commercial 2"	2,801	17	54,199	\$ 50,399.4	\$ 75,096.8	\$ 24,697.4		107,758.8	\$ 32,692.0	43.53%
14 H2	M1E	Havasu Commercial 3"	1,336	1	116,564	\$ 7,264.2	\$ 13,719.6	\$ 6,455.5		20,424.0	\$ 6,704.3	48.87%
15 H2	MIG	Havasu Commercial 5"	7,081	1.00	990,083	\$ 42,412.2	\$ 53,097.0	\$ 10,684.8	5	85,343.5	\$ 32,246.5	60.73%
15 H6		Havesu Private Fire 2"	Total	1		\$ .	\$	8	š	60.00	\$ 60.0	0.00%
		Havasu Private Fire 4"	94.784	ż			•			240.00	\$ 240.0	0.00%
17 H6				•	-	•	•		:	270.00	240.0	
18 H6		Havesu Private Fire 6"	Annual Low Inc Cost		-	•	•	•	•		•	0.00%
19 H6	MOB	Havaşu Private Fire 8"	\$ 14,400	1	-	\$	\$ -	•	\$	240.00	\$ 240.D	0.00%
20 H6	M10	Havasu Private Fire 10"	Surcharge Price	-	•	\$ -	\$ -	•	\$		\$ ·	0.00%
21 H8		Havasu Public Hydrants	\$ 0.15192	34	-	<b>S</b> -	s -	š -	2	5,100,00	\$ 5,100.0	0.00%
22	.,,	1147444	•			•	•	•	•	-11-4156	• -,,,-	
22	*	Anna Milator Willard Davagenn		2,208	1,943,897	\$ 950,578	\$ 1,274,917	\$ 324,339	s	1,864,654	\$ 589,736	46.26%
	i Otal H	lavasu Water - Silied Revenues		£,£V0	1,043,007	4 550,516	4 1,217,811	y 324,338	•	1,000,004	- 505,730	40.20%
24									_	4		
25		Total Residential		2,150	716,165		\$ 1,086,389	\$ 270,680		1,574,720	\$ 488,331	44.95%
26		Total Commercial		55	1,227,732	\$ 134,868	\$ 188,528	\$ 53,659	\$	289,633	\$ 101,106	53.53%
27		Total Private Fire		4		\$ .	\$ -	<b>S</b> -	2	540.00	\$ 540.00	0.00%
28		Total Public Fire		34	_	<b>š</b> .	š -	i .	š	5,100.00	\$ 5,100.00	0.00%
		I DURI CHIMIC ) WE		-		*	-	•	•	0,100.00	5,100.00	0.001
29				2.243	1,943,897	\$ 950,578		\$ 324,339		4 500 004		46.68%
30	Total H	lavasu Water - Billed Revenues		2,243	1,943,097	\$ 850,576	\$ 1,274,917	\$ 324,338	•	1,869,994	\$ 595,076	46.66%
31		Less: Miscellaneous Adjustments										
32												
33						Present	Annualized Present	Annualized increase		Proposed		
34						Rates	Rates	Over Present Rates		Rates		
						Misc. Adjustments	Misc. Adjustments		Minc	. Adjustments	Cust Annualization	
35							micc. Adjustinisti	\$ 223,098.72	HADE.		CUBI ATHMORIZOUT	
35		H1M1A				\$ (1,439.18)				(2,986,10)		
37		H1M1B				\$ -		\$ 688.73		•		
38		H1M1D				•		\$ 3,396.23		-		
38		H1M1D								-		
39		HIMIF						\$ 6,824.74		. ·		
39 40		H1M1F H1M3H						\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91				
39 40 41		HIMIF HIM3H HIM3J				\$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19				
39 40		H1M1F H1M3H				\$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74				
39 40 41 42		H1M1F H1M3H H1M3J H1M3K				\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19		- - - -		
39 40 41 42 43		HIMIF HIMSH HIMSJ HIMSK HIMSL				\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74				
39 40 41 42 43 44		HIMIF HIMSJ HIMSK HIMSL HIMSM				\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14		(647 58)		
39 40 41 42 43 44 45		HIMIF HIMSH HIMSJ HIMSK HIMSK HIMSM HIMSM HIMSM	0.008/			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78		(647.58)		
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46		HIMIF HIMSJ HIMSK HIMSL HIMSM	0.00%			\$ 14.39		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44		20.86		
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46		HIMIF HIMSH HIMSJ HIMSK HIMSK HIMSM HIMSM HIMSM	0.00%		Subtotal		\$	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14	\$	20.86	PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46		HIM1F HIM3J HIM3S HIM3K HIM3L HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81)	\$	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44		20.86 (2,692.92)		
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48		HIMIF HIMSH HIMSJ HIMSK HIMSK HIMSM HIMSM HIMSM	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39	<u> </u>	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44	<u>;</u>	20.86 (2,692.92)	PMT (Booked Revenue) \$813,840.90	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49		HIM1F HIM3J HIM3S HIM3K HIM3L HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81)	\$	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44		20.86 (2,692.92)		
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50		HIM1F HIM3J HIM3S HIM3K HIM3L HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81)	•	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,126.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44		20.86 (2,692.92)	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3L HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00	5	\$ 6,824.76 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.76 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62		20.86 (2,692.92)		
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00	5	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,128.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 9,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.92		20.86 (2.692.92) 1,572,027.18	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51		HIM1F H1M3J H1M3J H1M3K H1M3C H1M3M H1M3M Difference from General Ledger [a] Residential Billed Revenues H2M1A H2M1B	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00	š	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75		20.86 (2,692.92)	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00	•	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,182.14 \$ 2270.679.92 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,697.43		20.86 (2.692.92) 1,572,027.18	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [e] Residential Billed Revenues HZM1A HZM1B HZM1D	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00		\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75		20.86 (2.692.92) 1,572,027.18	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [e]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1D H2M1D	0.00%		Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00	•	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47		20.86 (2.692.92) 1,572,027.18	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  HZM1A HZM1B HZM1B HZM1C HZM1G			Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ -	•	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,182.14 \$ 2270.679.92 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,697.43		20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [e]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1D H2M1D	0.00%			\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 5	•	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47 \$ 10,684.77	•	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,672,027.18 (595.07)	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  HZM1A HZM1B HZM1B HZM1C HZM1G			Subtotal	\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ -		\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47	•	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)	\$815,940:00	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  HZM1A HZM1B HZM1B HZM1C HZM1G				\$ (1,869,61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353,71) \$ 0,59 \$ (353,71)	\$	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47 \$ 10,684.77	\$	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)  0.81 (594.18)	\$315,940:90  Cust Annualization  PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 43 44 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 57 58 59		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D H2M1E H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]				\$ 14.39 \$ (1,869.81) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 5	\$	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47 \$ 10,684.77	•	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)  0.81 (594.18)	\$815,940:00	
39 40 42 43 44 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 55 55 56 57 58 59 60		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  HZM1A HZM1B HZM1B HZM1C HZM1G				\$ (1,869,61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353,71) \$ 0,59 \$ (353,71)	3	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47 \$ 10,684.77	\$	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)  0.81 (594.18)	\$315,940:90  Cust Annualization  PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 43 44 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 55 56 57 58 60 61		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D H2M1E H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]				\$ (1,869,61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353,71) \$ 0,59 \$ (353,71)	\$	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47 \$ 10,684.77	\$	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)  0.81 (594.18)	\$315,940:90  Cust Annualization  PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 401 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 57 58 60 61 67		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1C H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]				\$ 14.39 \$ (1.669.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,515.16	3	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20,86 (2,692,92) 1,572,027,18 (595,07) 0,91 (594,16) 289,039,24	\$315,940:90  Cust Annualization  PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 42 43 44 45 46 49 50 51 52 53 55 56 61 61 68		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D H2M1E H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]				\$ (1,869,61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353,71) \$ 0,59 \$ (353,71)	•	\$ 6,824.75 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 5,299.19 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,162.14 \$ 9,297.44 \$ 270,679.62 \$ 5,864.95 \$ 5,956.75 \$ 24,697.43 \$ 6,455.47 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2,692.92) 1,572,027.18 (595.07)  0.81 (594.18)	\$315,940:90  Cust Annualization  PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 401 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 57 60 61 67 68 69		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3W HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1D H2M1C H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%			\$ 14.39 \$ (1.669.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,515.16	3	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 401 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 57 60 61 67 68 69		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3W HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1D H2M1C H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%			\$ 14.39 \$ (1.669.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,515.16	\$ -	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$315,940:90  Cust Annualization  PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 43 44 46 47 48 50 51 52 53 55 55 56 61 67 68 69 70		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1C H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%			\$ 14.39 \$ (1.669.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,515.16	3	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 44 46 47 48 49 50 55 55 57 58 60 67 68 69 70		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D Difference from General Ledger [a]  Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues	0.00% ending 6/30/10			\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	\$ -	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 401 42 43 44 44 46 47 48 49 50 55 55 55 55 56 69 70 77 77		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3W HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1D H2M1C H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00%			\$ 14.39 \$ (1.669.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ - \$ - \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,515.16	· ·	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 57 60 61 67 68 69 70 71 72 73		HIM1F HIM3H HIM3H HIM3C HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D Difference from General Ledger [a]  Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues	0.00% ending 6/30/10			\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	\$	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 401 412 443 444 445 447 448 449 551 553 554 555 557 558 569 701 772 773 773 773 773	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3J HIM3S HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1C Difference from General Ledger [a]  Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Booked Revenues Per G.L F.Y. Twelve Months  Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00%		Subtotel	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	3	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 401 412 443 444 445 447 448 449 551 553 554 555 557 558 569 701 772 773 773 773 773	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D Difference from General Ledger [a]  Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Bookad Revenues Per G.L F.Y. Twelve Months Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00% ral Ledger, booked revenue	to the amount	Subtotal state of the state of	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	•	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 44 44 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 55 55 57 58 60 61 67 68 69 71 72 73 74 75 77 77 77 77	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D Difference from General Ledger [a]  Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Bookad Revenues Per G.L F.Y. Twelve Months Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00% ral Ledger, booked revenue	to the amount	Subtotal state of the state of	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	3	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 41 42 43 44 45 46 75 55 55 56 75 58 960 61 72 2 73 68 97 70 77 75 No.	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3S HIM3S HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Tommercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  This is the amount of difference from the General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00% ral Ledger, booked revenue Misc Adjustments. We also	removed the	Subtotal state of the state of	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	\$	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 46 55 57 58 60 70 71 72 73 74 80 77 76 77	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3K HIM3K HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1D H2M1E H2M1D Difference from General Ledger [a]  Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Bookad Revenues Per G.L F.Y. Twelve Months Difference from General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00% ral Ledger, booked revenue Misc Adjustments. We also	removed the	Subtotal state of the state of	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	\$	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 44 45 46 47 48 9 50 51 52 53 56 60 61 72 73 75 No. 77 78	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3S HIM3S HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Tommercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  This is the amount of difference from the General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00% ral Ledger, booked revenue Misc Adjustments. We also	removed the	Subtotal state of the state of	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	3	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 46 55 57 58 60 70 71 72 73 74 80 77 76 77	Total E	HIM1F HIM3H HIM3J HIM3S HIM3S HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M HIM3M Difference from General Ledger [a]  Residential Billed Revenues  H2M1A H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B H2M1B Commercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Tommercial Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  Billed Revenues  This is the amount of difference from the General Ledger [a]	0.00% ending 6/30/10 0.00% ral Ledger, booked revenue Misc Adjustments. We also	removed the	Subtotal state of the state of	\$ 14.39 \$ (1.659.61) \$ 813,840.00 \$ (353.71) \$ 0.59 \$ (353.12) \$ 134,818.16	\$ -	\$ 6,824.74 \$ 7,125.91 \$ 4,947.74 \$ 5,837.78 \$ 4,152.14 \$ 270,679.92 \$ 5,064.95 \$ 5,966.75 \$ 24,997.43 \$ 10,684.77 \$ 10,684.77	\$ \$	20.86 (2.692.92) 1.572.027.18 (595.07) 0.91 (594.16) 289,039.24	\$313,540.00 Cust Annualization PMT (Booked Revenue)	

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-3 Page 1 Witness: Kiner

Arizona American Water Company - Havasu Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Changes in Representative Rate Schedules

					Bat	se Charge						Ve	lume	Charge				
Line	Rate			Present		roposed				Present	Pro	posed		w income	Com	benic	_	
No.	Schedule	Description	Biock	Rate		Rate		Change		Rate		Rate	S	urcharge	R	<u>do</u>	2	hange
1	HLICR	Havasu Low Income Credit	N/A	\$ -	\$	(10.00)	\$	(10.00)	\$	-	\$	•			5	-	\$	•
2		11. m	First 3.000 gats.	\$23,50	s	29.00	5	5.50		2.340000	5	3.1300				3.1300	s	0.7900
3	H1M1A	Havasu Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	3,001 to 9,000 gale.	\$23.50	•	29.00	*	5.50	:		š	4.3300				1.3300	š	1.3100
5			Over 9,000 gals.						š		š	6.6600	\$	0.1519		5.8119	š	3.2619
	HIMIB	Havasu Residential 1*	First 15,000 gals.	\$56.75	5	72.50	s	13.75	š		š	4.3300	•	V.1515		1.3300	š	1.3100
7	iiimit 5	Maraso Mondanda I	Over 15,000 gals.	<b>444</b> 0	•	,	•		š		š	6.6600	\$	0.1519		.8119	š	3,2619
ė		Havasu Residential 1-1/2"	N/A	\$117,50	3	145.00	\$	27.50	Š		Š	4.3300	-			1.3300	š	1.3100
9			N/A						\$	3.550000	\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519	\$ (	.8119	\$	3.2619
10	H1M1D	Havasu Residential 2"	First 60,000 gals.	\$188.00	\$	232.00	\$	44.00	\$		\$	4.3300			\$ 4	.3300	\$	1.3100
11			Over 60,000 gals.						\$		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		3.8119	\$	3.2619
12		Havasu Residential 3"	First 90,000 gals.	\$378.10	\$	464.00	\$	87.90	\$		\$	4.3300	_			.3300	\$	1.3100
13			Over 90,000 gals.		_				\$		ş	6.6600	\$	0.1519		3.8119	ş	3.2619
	H1M1F	Hevasu Residential 4"	First 150,000 gais.	\$587.50	\$	725.00	\$	137.50	•		\$	4.3300				.3300	•	1.3100
15			Over 150,000 gals.	** *** **		1,450.00	s	275.05	•		\$ \$	6.6600 4.3300	\$	0.1519		3,8119 3,3300	•	3.2619 1.3100
16		Havasu Residential 6"	First 400,000 gals. Over 400,000 gals.	\$1,174.95	•	1,400.00	•	215.05	:		ŝ	6.6600	s	0.1519		5.8119	i	3,2619
17 18		Havasu Residential 8*	N/A	\$1,879.91		2,320.00	s	440.09	:		Š	4.3300	•	U. 1313		.3300	i	1.3100
19		LISANZII LIASIOGUUSI o	N/A	\$1,070.01	•	2,020.00	•	440.00	ĭ		š	6.6600	\$	0.1519			š	3.2619
20		Havesu Residential 10"	NA	\$2,702,37	\$	3,335.00	5	632.63	š		š	4.3300	•	0		1.3300	š	1.3100
21		7 MAN MODE OF THE PARTY OF THE	NA	420,420	•	0,000.00	•		Š		š	6.6600	5	0.1519		3.8119	š	3.2619
22		Havasu Residential 12"	N/A	\$5,052.26	5	6,235.00	\$	1,182,74	š		š	4.3300	-	••		.3300	š	1.3100
23		TIBYES TOURS IN	N/A	·	•		•	•	\$		5	6.6600	S	0.1519		.8119	Š	3.2619
	H1M3H	Havasu Residential Apertment 4" Valley Manor	First 150,000 gals.	\$13.00	\$	18.20	\$	5.20	\$	3.020000	\$	4.3300			\$	.3300	\$	1.3100
25		110000000000000000000000000000000000000	Over 150,000 gais.		7				\$	3.550000	\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519	\$ (	.8119	\$	3.2619
	H1M3J	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Kenjen RV	First 150,000 gals.	\$13.00	5	18.20	\$	5.20	\$	3.020000	\$	4.3300			\$	.3300	\$	1.3100
27		,,	Over 150,000 gals.						\$		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		3.8119	\$	3.2619
28	H1M3K	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Falls RV	First 150,000 gals.	\$13.00	5	18.20	\$	5.20	\$		\$	4.3300			\$ 4	1.3300	\$	1.3100
29			Over 150,000 gals.						ş		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		6.6119	\$	3.2619
30	H1M3L	Havasu Residential Apartment 1" LH RV	First 15,000 gals.	\$13.00	\$	18.20	\$	5.20	ş		\$	4.3300				1.3300		1.3100
31			Over 15,000 gals.				_		ş		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		3.8119	\$	3.2619
	MEMIH	Havasu Residential Apartment 1" D Hills RV	First 15,000 gals.	\$13.00	\$	18,20	Ş	5.20	\$		ş	4.3300	_			1.3300	\$	1.3100
33			Over 15,000 gals.				_		ş		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		3.8119	ş	3.2619
	H1M3N	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Riv Vily D	First 150,000 gals.	\$13.00	÷	18.20	\$	5.20	•		\$ \$	4.3300	_	0.1519		1.3300	ì	1.3100 3,2619
35			Over 150,000 gals.	*** **		15.20	s	5.20	Š		:	6.6600 4.3300	3	0.1318		3.8119 1.3300	š	1.3100
36		Havaau Residential Apartment 2"	First 60,000 gals. Over 60,000 gals.	\$13.00	•	16.20	•	5.20	:		i	6.6600	5	0.1519		5.811 <del>9</del>	į	3.2619
37		No	First 90,000 gals.	\$13.00		18.20		5.20	· i		š	4,3300	•	0.1010			š	1.3100
38 39		Havasu Residential Apartment 3"	Over 90,000 gais.	\$15.00	•	10.20	•	0.20	š		š	6.6600	S	0.1519		.8119	š	3.2619
40		Havasu Residential Apartment 6"	First 400,000 gala.	\$13,00		18.20	\$	5.20	š		i	4.3300	•	0.,010		.3300	ĭ	1.3100
41		LIGAGED Medicaling Superiors	Over 400,000 gals.	410.00	•		•		š		š	6.6600	s	0.1519		3.8119	š	3.2619
	H2M1A	Havasu Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	First 9,000 gals.	\$23.50	5	29.00	\$	5.50	Š		į.	4.3300				.3300	Š	1.3100
43			Over 9,000 gals.	-	•				\$	3.550000	\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519	\$ (	.8119	\$	3.2619
	H2M1B	Havasu Commercial 1"	First 15,000 gals.	\$58.75	\$	72.50	\$	13.75	\$	3.020000	\$	4.3300			\$ 4	.3300	\$	1.3100
45			Over 15,000 gals.						\$		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		.8119	\$	3.2619
45		Havasu Commercial 1-1/2"	N/A	\$117.50	\$	145.00	\$	27.50	\$		\$	4.3300				.3300	\$	1.3100
47			N/A				_		\$		\$	6.6600	\$	0.1519		.8119	\$	3.2619
48	H2M1D	Havasu Commercial 2"	First 60,000 gals	\$188.00	\$	232.00	\$	44.00	5		\$	4.3300	_			.3300	\$	1.3100
49			Over 60,000 gals.						•		5	6.6600	\$	0.1519		3.8119	•	3,2619
50	H2M1E	Havasu Commercial 3"	First 90,000 gals.	\$376.10	\$	464.00	\$	87.90			\$	4.3300	5	0 4540		1.3300	•	1,3100
51			Over 90,000 gals.	4507.50		706.00		127 50	•	3.550000 3.020000	1	6.6600	•	0.1519		3.8119 1.3300	•	3.2619 1.3100
52		Havasu Commercial 4"	First 150,000 gals.	\$587.50	\$	725.00	\$	137.50	•	3,550000	š	4.3300 6.6600	5	0.1519		1.3300 3.8119	Ş	3.2619
53		Name of the second of the seco	Over 150,000 gals. First 400,000 gals.	\$1,174.95	5	1,450,00	s	275.05	š	3.020000	ĭ	4,3300	•	3,1019		1.3300	÷	1.3100
54		Havasu Commercial 6"	Over 400,000 gais.	φ1,11 <b>7.0</b> 5	•	1,700,00	•	210.00	š	3,550000	ř	6,6600	\$	0.1519		5.8119	i	3,2619
55 56		Havesu Commercial 6"	N/A	\$1,879.91	\$	2.320.00	5	440.09	ĭ	3.020000	š	4.3300	•	3.1010		1.3300	i	1.3100
57		UMAGAR ANIMICIAN D	N/A	41,0.0.01	•	_,020.00	•	,	š	3,550000	š	6.6600	5	0.1519		3.8119	š	3.2619
51	1	Havasu Commercial 10"	· N/A	\$2,702.37	5	3,335.00	\$	632.63	\$	3.020000	š	4.3300	-			4.3300	š	1.3100
51			N/A		-				\$	3.550000	š	6.6600	\$	0.1519		5.8119	Š	3.2619
66		Havasu Commercial 12"	N/A	\$5,052. <b>2</b> 6	\$	6,235.00	\$	1,182.74	\$	3.020000	\$	4.3300			\$	4.3300	\$	1.3100
61		•	N/A						\$	3.550000	\$	6,6600	\$	0.1519	\$	5.8119	\$	3.2619

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H: Page 3

62 H	8M02 Havesu Private Fire 2"	All Usage	\$		\$	5.00	\$	5.00	\$		_	\$	4.3300	s	4,3300	,
63 H		Ali Usage	Š		\$	10.00	\$	10.00	\$		-	Š	4.3300	Š	4.3300	
64 H		All Usage	S		5	15.00	\$	15.00	s		-	Š	4.3300	Š	4,3300	
65 H		All Usage	s		Š	20.00	Š	20.00	Š			Š	4.3300	Š	4.3300	
66 H	6M10 Hayasu Private Fire 10"	Ali Usage	š		š	25.00	Š	25.00	Ė			Š	4.3300	š	4.3300	
67 H		All Usage	š		Š	12.50	š	12.50	Š		- :	Š	4.3300	š	4.3300	- 7
68	OHI	V	•				•					-		•	*********	
69																
70																
	ervice Charges															
	stablishment Re-establishment and/or reconnec	tion of Senéce:														
	Regular Hours	abit of Corvice.	2	25.00												
	After Hours		•	35.00												
	Inter Meter Test (If Correct)			10.00												
	eter Re-Read (If Correct)		į	5.00												
			:	25.00												
	SF Check Charge ate Fee Charge		1 20	20.00 Per Mo	-4-											
	sterred Payment Finance Charge			6 Per Mo												
	eposit Requirements Residential		1,37	~	,,,,,											
	eposit Requirements Non-Residential			**												
				***												
82 D	eposit Interest															
85 86 87 88	*** Interest per [Per ACC Rule 14-2-403	(B)]														
89																
90				Meter taliation		T-4-1										
91						Total										
92			U	harge		harge										
	eter and Service Line Installation Charges															
	8 x 3/4-inch Meter		ş	155.00	\$	500.00										
	4-inch Meter		5	255.00	\$	700.00										
	inch Meter			315.00		810.00										
	1/2-inch Meter			525.00		1,075.00										
	inch Turbine Meter			.045.00		1,875.00										
	inch Compound Meter			,890.00		2,720.00										
	inch Turbine Meter			ual Cost		uni Cost										
	inch Compound Mater			ual Cost		ual Cost										
	inch Turbine Meter			uni Cont		ual Cost										
	inch Compound Meter			ual Cost		ual Coet										
	inch Turbine Meter			ual Cost		ual Cost										
105 6-	inch Compound Meter	•		ual Cost		usi Cost										
	inch or Larger		Act	ual Cost	Act	ual Cost										
107																
	n applicant for water service shall pay to the Co	mpany, as a refundable advan-	e in aid of	construc	con th	e full cost	to p	rovide the r	IOM BOING	e line a	nd me	ter.				
109	ADDITION TO THE COLLECTION OF REGU	AR RATES. THE UTILITY W	II COLLE	CT FRO	мпс	USTOME	RS /	A PROPOR	TIONATE	SHAR	E					

Arizona American Water Company - Havasu Water Test Year Ended June 30, 2010 Typical Bill Analysis

Exhibit SETTLEMENT H-4 Page 1 Witness: Kiger

					Typica	al Bills			
Line	Rate				Present	Proposed	Į	Proposed In	ncrease
<u>No.</u>	<u>Schedule</u>	Description		Consumption	<u>Rates</u>	Rates	4	<u>Amount</u>	<u>%</u>
	LIARRA	Heyeny Bosidential 5/9" 9 3/4"	Avorage	0.224	₽4E 0E	004.40	•	45.54	00.040/
	H1M1A	Havasu Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	8,334	\$45.95	\$61.49	\$	15.54	33.81%
	H1M1B	Havasu Residential 1"	Average:	70,826	\$294.28	\$509.25	\$	214.97	73.05%
	H1M1D	Havasu Residential 2"	Average:	143,914	\$667.09	\$1,050.67	\$	383.57	57.50%
	H1M1F	Havasu Residential 4"	Average:	476,333	\$2,220.18	\$3,547.88	\$	1,327.70	59.80%
	H1M3H	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Valley Manor	Average:	6,035	\$31.23	\$44.33	\$	13.11	41.97%
	H1M3J	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Kenjen RV	Average:	1,488	\$17.49	\$24.64	\$	7.15	40.87%
	H1M3K	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Falls RV	Average:	1	\$13.00	\$18.20	\$	5.20	40.00%
	H1M3L	Havasu Residential Apartment 1" LH RV	Average:	2,276	\$19.87	\$28.06	\$	8.18	41.17%
	H1M3M	Havasu Residential Apartment 1" D Hills RV	Average:	5,462	\$29.50	\$41.85	\$	12.36	41.89%
	H1M3N	Havasu Residential Apartment 4" Riv VIIy D	Average:	1,496	\$17.52	\$24.68	\$	7.16	40.87%
	H2M1A	Havasu Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	Average:	13,860	\$65.81	\$100.34	\$	34.52	52.46%
	H2M1B	Havasu Commercial 1"	Average:	53,026	\$231.09	\$390.70	\$	159.61	69.07%
	H2M1D	Havasu Commercial 2"	Average:	54,199	\$351.68	\$466.68	\$	115.00	32.70%
	H2M1E	Havasu Commercial 3"	Average:	116,564	\$742.20	\$1,030.62	\$	288.41	38.86%
	H2M1G	Havasu Commercial 6"	Average:	990,083	\$4,424.74	\$6,878.95	\$	2,454.21	55.47%

DECISION NO. \_\_\_\_**73145** 

## ATTACHMENT B

## Settlement Agreement Addenda

Rate Administration Details: Revenue credits of the Revenue Requirement Equivalent of non-refundable White Tanks hook-up fees & Non-firm Treatment Services as per the Settlement Agreement.

- Revenue credits for White Tanks hook-up fees and non-firm treatment services shall be determined pursuant to the provisions in the Settlement Agreement and displayed separately on eligible customer monthly bills.
- 2. Agua Fria water district customers eligible for revenue credits are Residential. Commercial, Other Public Authority and Potable Irrigation. Customers ineligible include those jurisdictional customers receiving a rate reduction under the Settlement Agreement, plus off-system entities.<sup>2</sup>
- 3. The Company shall file its proposed monthly revenue credit rate design not later than the anniversary of the effective date of new rates in the Settlement Agreement using the most recently available actual customer count and water commodity volumes.3
- 4. The proposed monthly revenue credit rates shall automatically become effective on the anniversary date. If Staff files any objection, the proposed credit shall be timely updated based on the resolution of Staff's concern and as addressed further below as regards a true-up.
- 5. The calculated revenue credits for each annual period shall be trued-up in each subsequent annual filing so as to ultimately provide customers as close as possible the exact total revenue credits calculated pursuant to Exhibits B & C of the Settlement Agreement. For example, if the revenue credits provided to customers at the end of any annual period are less than as determined pursuant to Exhibits B & C, customers shall receive the additional amount in the next annual period and vice versa for an over credit. (A true-up is necessary because the actual customer counts and water commodity volumes during refund periods will differ somewhat from customer counts and volumes used to design the revenue credit rates.) Any true-up from the final period of the credits shall be provided in the first month after the credits terminate,
- 6. In order to closely match the underlying rate design proportion of basic service services and commodity rates, the rate design of the revenue credits shall allocate credits as 45% in a monthly reduction of the basic service charge and 55% in a single commodity rate reduction. Please see the attached *illustrative* rate designs based on the illustrative revenue requirement credits displayed on the last page of Exhibit B of the Settlement Agreement. The illustrative rate designs are based on

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Presently only the State of Arizona Prison comprises the Other Public Authority class.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ineligible are Private Fire class customers, Misc Fee Commercial Water Sales customers (ie., rate schedule CRAC2), non-potable DMB White Tank and non-potable Corte Bella Golf. There were no test year water sales to off-system entities; however, the intention is to exclude entities outside of the Company's Agua Fria service area including to any nearby private (e.g., AZ Water Company) or municipal (eg., City of Goodyear) or similar entities.

The Settlement Agreement is based on an effective date of new rates of July 1, 2012.

6/30/2010 test year customer counts and water commodity volumes. The actual rate designs will depend on various actual data for future periods which are not known at this time. Any new eligible customers in future periods shall receive the commodity credit as well as the basic service credit for their meter size.

Arizona American Water Company Agua Fria Water District Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448 White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Tariff \*FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY\*

Basic Service S	,		Basic Service Surcred	Surcred	اي	,	,	,	;	Commodity Surcred	Surcredit	;	
		Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year
Block		<del></del> 1	71	ကျ	41	ιΩI	ဖျ	<del></del> 1	71	ကျ	41	101	9
All Usage \$		0.10	\$ 0.19	\$ 0.28	0.37	\$ 0.46	\$ 0.54	\$ 0.0129	\$ 0.0254	\$ 0.0376	\$ 0.0494	\$ 0.0609	\$ 0.0721
All Usage		0.24	0.48	0.71	0.93	1.14	1.35	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		0.48	0.95	1.41	1.85	2.29	2.71	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		0.77	1.52	2.26	2.97	3.66	4.33	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		1.55	3.05	4.51	5.94	7.32	8.67	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		2.42	4.76	7.05	9.27	11.44	13.54	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		4.83	9.53	14.10	18.55	22.87	27.08	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		7.73	15.25	22.56	29.68	36.60	43.33	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
	-	11.11	21.92	32.43	42.66	52.61	62.29	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage 20	≈	77.0	40.98	60.63	79.75	98.35	116.45	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage (		0.10	0.19	0.28	0.37	0.46	0.54	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage C	0	1.24	0.48	0.71	0.93	1.14	1.35	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage 0	0	48	0.95	1.41	1.85	2.29	2.71	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
	0	11	1.52	2.26	2.97	3.66	4.33	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
	-	.55	3.05	4.51	5.94	7.32	8.67	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
		2.42	4.76	7.05	9.27	11.44	13.54	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
		4.83	9.53	14.10	18.55	22.87	27.08	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
		7.73	15.25	22.56	29.68	36.60	43.33	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
	_	11.11	21.92	32.43	42.66	52.61	62.29	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
•	N	0.77	40.98	60.63	79.75	98.35	116.45	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
Ali Usage		1.55	3.05	4.51	5.94	7.32	8.67	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721
All Usage		0.77	1.52	2.26	2.97	3.66	4.33	0.0129	0.0254	0.0376	0.0494	0.0609	0.0721

Agua Fria White Tanks Hook-up Fee Surcredit YEAR 1

White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Calculation

Arizona American Water Company Agua Fria Water District Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448

*F0F	*FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY*	;			ļ	
		₹	<u>6</u>	<u>ত</u>	<u>.</u>	
		Avg. No. of				
Line		Customers	Meter	Equivalent	Monthly Basic	
Š.	Meter Size	30-Jun-10	Multiples	Meters	Service Surcredit	
<b>~</b>	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	29,413	1.0	29,413	\$ 0.10	
7	Agua Fria Residential 1"	5,515	2.5	13,788	0.24	
က	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	80	5.0	400	0.48	
4	Agua Fria Residential 2"	71	8.0	568	0.77	
S	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	32	1.0	35	0.10	
<b>6</b>	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	62	2.5	155	0.24	
7	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	137	5.0	685	0.48	
<b>∞</b>	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	258	8.0	2,064	0.77	
တ	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	88	16.0	576	1.55	
9	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	9	50.0	300	4.83	
Ξ	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	2	80.0	. 160	7.73	
12	Agua Fria Potable Irrigation	4	8.0	32	0.77	
13	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	_	16.0	16	1.55	
14	Total	35,620		48.192		
15						
16				Basic Service	Commodity	
17	Calculation of Surcredit			Surcredit (45%)	Surcredit (55%)	
9	Current period revenue requirement equivalent hook-up fees		\$ 124,151			
19	Basic Service Revenue		•	\$ 55,868		
2 5	Commodity Revenue				\$ 68,283	•
52	Monthly Surcredit Per Equivalent Meter					
23	Annual Equivalent Meters			578,298		
25 26	Basic Service Surcredit for 5/8" & 3/4"			\$ 0.10		
27	Total Consumption, kgals (6/30/2010)				5,307,019	
28	Commodity Surcredit per kgal			•	\$ 0.0129	
3 3				•		
5 :						

\*FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY\*

Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448 White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Calculation

Arizona American Water Company

Agua Fria Water District

[0]	Monthly Basic Service Surcredit \$ 0.19 0.48	1.52 0.19 0.48 0.95 1.52 3.05 9.53 15.25	1.52 3.05	Surcredit (55%) \$ 134,708	5,307,019	\$ 0.0254
<u>ত</u>	Equivalent <u>Meters</u> 29,413 13,788 400	568 35 155 685 2,064 576 300 160	32 16 48,192 Basic Savice	Surcredit (45%) \$ 110,216	578,298	1 16
[8]	Multiples 1.0 2.5	8.0 1.0 2.5 5.0 8.0 16.0 80.0	16.0	\$ 244,924 \$ 244,924	<del> </del>	
<u>A</u>	Avg. No. of Customers 30-Jun-10 29,413 5,515	71 35 62 137 258 36 6	35,620	<b></b>		
	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4" Agua Fria Residential 1" Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	Agua Fria Kesidential 2" Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4" Agua Fria Commercial 1" Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2" Agua Fria Commercial 2" Agua Fria Commercial 3" Agua Fria Commercial 8"	Agua Fria Irrigation Agua Fria OPA - State Prison Total	Calculation of Surcredit Current period revenue requirement equivalent hook-up fees Prior Period True-up Amount to be refunded in current period Basic Service Revenue Commodity Revenue	Monthly Surcredit Per Equivalent Meter Annual Equivalent Meters Basic Service Surcredit for 5/8" & 3/4" Total Consumption, kgals (6/30/2010)	Commodity Surcredit per kgal

White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Calculation

Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448

Agua Fria Water District

Arizona American Water Company

> Agua Fria Water District Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448 White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Calculation

Arizona American Water Company

TO T	*FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY*				
		[4]	<b>9</b>	<u>Ö</u>	[0]
		Avg. No. of			
Line		Customers	Meter	Equivalent	Monthly Basic
Š	Meter Size	30-Jun-10	Multiples	Meters	Service Surcredit
<del>-</del>	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	29,413	1.0	29.413	\$ 0.37
7	Agua Fria Residential 1"	5,515	2.5	13.788	0 63
က	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	. 80	5.0	400	1.85
4	Agua Fria Residential 2"	71	8.0	568	2.97
S.	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	35	1.0	35	0.37
ဖ	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	62	2.5	155	0.93
۲ ،	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	137	5.0	685	1.85
∞ :	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	258	8.0	2,064	2.97
<b>o</b> (	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	36	16.0	576	5.94
9	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	မှ	50.0	300	18.55
<del>-</del>	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	2	80.0	160	29.68
12	Fria	4	8.0	32	2.97
13	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	-	16.0	185	704
4	Total	35.620		48 192	
15					
16				Rasic Service	Commodify
17	Calculation of Surcredit			Surcredit (45%)	Surcredit (55%)
18	Current period revenue requirement equivalent hook-up fees		\$ 476 706	201010101010101010101010101010101010101	10/ CC1 100 CO
19	Prior Period True-up			٠	
20	Amount to be refunded in current period	Įo.	\$ 476.706		
21	Basic Service Revenue			\$ 214 518	
22	Commodity Revenue				\$ 262.188
8					
24	Monthly Surcredit Per Equivalent Meter				
52	Annual Equivalent Meters			578,298	
3 23				•	
7 6	basic Service Surcredit for 5/8" & 3/4"			\$ 0.37	
28			IJ		
3 29	Total Consumption, kgals (6/30/2010)				5,307,019
31	Commodity Surcredit per kgal				¥070 0
32					**************************************
ဂိ					

> Agua Fria Water District Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448 White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Calculation

Arizona American Water Company

¥FO	*FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY*					
		<u>Z</u>	<u>B</u>	<u></u>	<u>-</u>	
•		Avg. No. of				
e :	•	Customers	Meter	Equivalent	Monthly Basic	
Ö.	Meter Size	30-Jun-10	Multiples	Meters	Service Surcredit	
-	S & 3/4	29,413	0.	29,413	\$ 0.46	
7	Agua Fria Residential 1"	5,515	2.5	13,788	1.14	
က	Agua Fria Residențial 1-1/2"	. 80	5.0	400	2.29	
4	Agua Fría Residential 2"	71	8.0	568	3.66	
လ	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	35	1.0	35	0.46	
9	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	62	2.5	155	1.14	
7	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	137	5.0	685	2.29	
80	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	258	8.0	2,064	3.66	
<b>O</b> D.	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	36	16.0	976	7.32	
9	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	9	20.0	300	22.87	
7	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	7	80.0	160	36.60	
12	Agua Fria Irrigation	4	8.0	32	3.66	
13	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	•	16.0	16	7.32	
4	Total	35,620		48,192		
15		-		•		
16				Basic Service	Commodity	
17	Calculation of Surcredit			Surcredit (45%)	Surcredit (55%)	
₩	Current period revenue requirement equivalent hook-up fees	49	587,891	* -		
19	Prior Period True-up	. <del>69</del>				
20	Amount to be refunded in current period	49	587,891			
21	Basic Service Revenue			\$ 264,551		
55	Commodity Revenue			•	\$ 323,340	
23			÷			
24	Monthly Surcredit Per Equivalent Meter					
52 78 78	Annual Equivalent Meters			578,298		
.27	Basic Service Surcredit for 5/8" & 3/4"		<b> </b>	0.46		
28						
33 23	Total Consumption, kgals (6/30/2010)				5,307,019	
<u>ج</u> ع	Commodity Surcredit per kgal			•	\$ 0.0609	
322				•		
3						

> Docket No. W-01303A-10-0448 White Tanks Hook-Up Fee Surcredit Calculation

Arizona American Water Company

Agua Fria Water District

*F0	*FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY*				
		<u>\</u>	<b>©</b>	<u></u>	[0]
		Avg. No. of			
Line		Customers	Meter	Equivalent	Monthly Basic
Š	Meter Size	30-Jun-10	Multiples	Meters	Service Surcredit
<b>~</b>	Agua Fria Residential 5/8" & 3/4"	29,413	1.0	29,413	\$ 0.54
0	Agua Fria Residential 1"	5,515	2.5	13,788	1.35
က	Agua Fria Residential 1-1/2"	80	5.0	400	2.71
4	Agua Fria Residential 2"	71	8.0	568	4.33
ιΩ	Agua Fria Commercial 5/8" & 3/4"	35	1.0	35	0.54
9	Agua Fria Commercial 1"	62	2,5	155	1.35
7	Agua Fria Commercial 1-1/2"	137	5.0	685	2.71
∞	Agua Fria Commercial 2"	258	8.0	2,064	4.33
တ	Agua Fria Commercial 3"	36	16.0	576	8.67
10	Agua Fria Commercial 6"	9	20.0	300	27.08
11	Agua Fria Commercial 8"	2	80.0	160	43.33
12	Agua Fria Irrigation	4	8.0	32	4.33
<del>1</del> 3	Agua Fria OPA - State Prison	•	16.0	16	8.67
<u>4</u> 4	Total	35,620		48,192	
5 6				Baein Connog	of the second se
17	Calculation of Surcredit			Surcredit (45%)	Commodity Surgradit (55%)
18	Current period revenue requirement equivalent hook-up fees	S	696.051		Calcination (a)
19	Prior Period True-up	. <b>6</b> 3			
50	Amount to be refunded in current period	, w	696,051		
21	Basic Service Revenue			\$ 313,223	
3 22	Commodity Revenue				\$ 382,828
24	Monthly Surcredit Per Equivalent Meter				
25			•	578,298	
<b>5</b> 8				•	
27	Basic Service Surcredit for 5/8" & 3/4"		[]	\$ 0.54	
2 62 6	Total Consumption, kgals (6/30/2010)				5,307,019
3 8	Commodity Surcredit per kgal		:	•	\$ 0.0721
33					